

The Girl—the Night Club

—the N. Y. Dist. Attorney

SMART SET

946

August

25
cents



Advance Copy
FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

HENRY CLIVE



Only One Way You Can Get This Remarkable Pen!

*You must try it FIVE days
before you can keep it!*

Equal to Any \$7 or \$8.75 Pen in
Quality... Superior to Any Pen
At Any Price in Performance

Only Way to Get the Postal:
"Buy From One Who Owns
One"—or Mail Coupon Below

THE man who invented this amazing pen consented to let us sell it only under one condition—that we work out a plan whereby the price would be within the reach of everyone, instead of selling it at \$7.00 or \$8.75, the price of other pens of equal quality.

Of course, it was impossible to sell this remarkable pen through the stores. Their profit alone on a \$7.00 or \$8.75 pen is more than what you actually pay for the POSTAL RESERVOIR PEN. And so we decided to let Uncle Sam do the selling for us—through the United States mails.

The Pen That Says "Fill Me Up!" When Empty

The POSTAL RESERVOIR PEN (named POSTAL because it is sold by mail only) is distinctive in design and contains features which are not found in any other pen. It is transparent, so you can always see when it needs filling. It is self-filling—employs an entirely new method, the easiest ever devised. Holds 3 to 4 times more ink than any other self-filling pen. Manufactured from same materials as used in highest priced pens. Never before have so many improvements and refinements been combined in a single, handsome, smooth-writing, never-clogging pen that you will be proud to own and delighted to use.

How to Get the Postal Pen SEND NO MONEY

Simply fill in and mail the coupon. Do not send a penny! When you get your Postal Pen, you will also receive 5 post cards, each worth 50c on the purchase price of another pen. Every Postal Pen owner finds that his friends admire his remarkable pen and ask where they can get others like it. You can easily sell your premium post cards for 50c each and earn back the full price of your pen. You do not have to sell the cards—dispose of them any way you wish—whatever you make on them is yours to keep.

**Vacation Time Is
Writing Time—
Mail Coupon
(or Order
by Letter)
TODAY**

Postal
Pen Co.,
Inc.,
Desk 78,
41 Park Row,
New York City

Please send me one
Postal Reservoir Pen,
and five special Premium
Postcards which I may give
away or dispose of at 50c each.
I will pay postman \$2.50 upon
receipt of the pen. If after 5 days'
use I desire to return the Postal Pen,
you agree to refund purchase price. Send
me the Men's size. Women's size.

Name.....

Address

City.....

State.....

If you live outside the United States
Send International Money Order with coupon



You
Can
See
Right
Through
This
Pen!



Costs Only
\$2.50

No Other
Fountain Pen
Like It!

Read These Remarkable Postal Features

It is Transparent—You can always see exactly how much ink you've got. Can't run unexpectedly dry.

It is Unbreakable—You can even step on it without injuring it. A wonderful pen for lifetime service.

It's the Smoothest Writing Pen You Ever Saw—Big, Solid 14-Karat gold point, tipped with the finest iridium.

It is Self-filling—The easiest of all pens to fill.

It Holds 3 to 4 Times More Ink Than Any Other Self-filling Pen—Fill it once a month—and get real "writing mileage."

And Remember—The materials and workmanship are guaranteed to be equal or superior to those found in any other pen, whether sold at \$7.00, \$8.75 or more.

Five Days' FREE Trial!

Send for your POSTAL Pen NOW. State whether you want men's or women's model. Use it five days and if you are not delighted with it, return it and your money will be promptly refunded. You are to be the sole judge. Compare it with any pen at any price. Remember the price is low only because our sales policy of manufacturer-to-user eliminates all in-between profits, commissions and handling. Send the coupon NOW and learn what real fountain pen satisfaction is!

Postal
RESERVOIR PEN

Actual Size Is
Larger Than This
POSTAL PEN CO., INC., 41 Park Row, Desk 78, New York City

If every married woman sent for a copy of this frankly written booklet



NATURAL enough for the woman of refined tastes to feel a reserve about certain intimate matters. Her whole upbringing has been surrounded by silence, even secrecy. As time goes on she hesitates more and more to inquire of other women. To her former timidity is now added the fear of seeming ignorant. She builds around herself a wall of self-consciousness.

True, she is aware of many of the vital facts of life, but she is not *sure* of her knowledge. How convenient then to have the real truth, the *modern* truth, the frank, scientific truth about feminine hygiene. That is what this valuable booklet gives; that is why every married woman should send for a copy.

The truth about the use of poisonous antiseptics is something every physician knows, and every trained nurse. They have seen the havoc wrought among innocent women who, in their desire for complete surgical cleanliness have unwisely committed themselves to the use of bichloride of mercury. Well-meaning women, but ignorant of the risks they run of mercurial poisoning.

Physicians and nurses know also of the hazards of carbolic acid and its various compounds sold under the deadly label of the skull-and-crossbones. Usually mixed with soapy ingredients, these carbolic acid preparations always

contain the threat of injury to delicate membranes, finally resulting in hardened areas of scar-tissue.

New discovery does away with women's risks

Starting as these scientific statements are, there is another scientific fact which is a welcome reassurance. It is this: there has been discovered a powerful antiseptic which is *absolutely non-poisonous*. Its name is Zonite and it may well be called a marvel. It is over 40 times as strong as peroxide of hydrogen. It is harmless to human tissue. It gives complete surgical cleanliness and produces a soothing and healing effect.

Then compare the power of carbolic acid itself with the power of this great new antiseptic, Zonite, which has been well-called "the gentle giant." It is a fact that Zonite is *far more powerful* than any dilution of carbolic acid that can be used on the body. Yet what a difference in safety! Carbolic acid is a deadly poison—so caustic that it produces a burning and searing wherever it comes in contact with tissues and membranes.

Zonite, on the contrary, is just as *harmless* to human beings as it is *fatal* to germs. It will not harden delicate tissues, nor render them dull and insensitive. In fact, dental

authorities are freely using and recommending Zonite for oral hygiene as a gargle or spray for the mouth and throat. As an antiseptic and germicide it is thoroughly reliable. A bottle of Zonite in the medicine chest can never lead to accidental poisoning. It is safe on the shelf, safe in the dark, safe in the hands of a child.

Is it any wonder, then, that the discovery of Zonite has been welcomed by physicians and nurses and women of refinement everywhere who realize the importance of personal hygiene to their lasting health and happiness? Zonite, clean and wholesome as an ocean breeze, is an assurance of daintiness, charm and freedom from worry.

You can buy Zonite at any drug store in the country

Zonite has quickly swept over the country; word of its power has passed from mouth to mouth. Already practically every drug store in America has it in stock. Zonite is a powerful deodorant and leaves no odor of its own after the first few minutes. Full directions with every bottle. Also send for special, free booklet prepared by the Women's Division. It is frank and scientific. Read it; pass it on to others. It is daintily illustrated and mailed upon request. Use the coupon below, Zonite Products Company, Postum Building, 250 Park Ave., New York, N.Y.

Zonite a medicine chest in itself
For prevention against colds, coughs, grippe and influenza.
For a daily mouth-wash to guard against pyorrhoea and other gum infections.
Remember that Zonite, though a very powerful antiseptic, is *non-poisonous* and *absolutely safe* to use.

Use Zonite Ointment for sunburn, insect bites, poison ivy, burns, scratches and other surface infections. Also, as a powerful deodorant in vanishing cream form.

In bottles, 25c,
50c and \$1
at drug stores



Zonite

Zonite Products Co., Women's Division
250 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y. S16
Please send me free copy of the Zonite booklet or booklets checked below.

- Feminine Hygiene
 Use of Antiseptics in the Home
 Please Print Name

Name.....
Address.....
City..... State.....
(In Canada: 165 Dufferin Street, Toronto)

VOL. 78
NO. 6

SMART SET

True Stories from Real Life

AUGUST
1926

Contents

	Page
Cover Portrait by Henry Clive	
The Quarrel (<i>Verse</i>)	9
By HARRY LEE	
Accusation (<i>Part I</i>)	10
Diana's Guilt	14
The Tango Dancer	18
Motion Picture Pictorial	21
<i>These Charming Ladies!</i>	
<i>Set Your Style by These Stars</i>	
<i>Supporting the Kneedy</i>	
My Rich Fiancé (<i>Conclusion</i>)	25
I Wanted My Husband	28
Change Your Name for Luck	32
By PAULINE STARKE	
A Cure for Scandal	36
By BILLY SUNDAY	
The Girl and the Night Club	38
My Reckless Impulse	43
The Man I Met at Midnight	46
Excitement!	50
Limerick Prize Contest	54
Hazel of the Mining Camps	57
The Flapper (<i>Verse</i>)	61
By STEVE HOGAN	
My Husband's Stenographer	62
The Hate Widow	66
For the Sake of Julie (<i>Conclusion</i>)	70
Prize-Letter Announcement	74
How I Won Back Her Love (<i>Prize-Winning Letters</i>)	78

Photographs of Mary Garden, Marion Talley, and Neysa McMein
by International News Service.



Next Month

Meet this woman face
to face in the September
SMART SET.

Your heart will throb
as her heart must have
throbbed when she wrote—

The Wife Who Couldn't Be Bad

It is a thrilling drama
from the Book of Life.
Begin the first long install-
ment in the September
issue—on sale August 1st.

The contents of this issue are covered by copyright and may not be republished without permission.

Published monthly by the Magus Magazine Corporation, at 119 West 40th Street, New York, N. Y., U. S. A.
R. E. BURLIN, President and Treasurer; JOHN BRENNAN, Vice-President; R. T. MONAGHAN, Secretary.

Vol. 78, No. 6.
Copyright 1926, by Magus Magazine Corporation. 25 cents a copy; subscription price, United States and possessions, \$3.00 a year; Canada, \$3.50
Foreign, \$4.00. All subscriptions are payable in advance. We cannot begin subscriptions with back numbers. Unless otherwise directed we begin
all subscriptions with the current issue. When sending in your renewal please give us four weeks' notice. When changing an address, give the old
address as well as the new and allow five weeks for the first copy to reach you. Entered as second-class matter, March 27, 1900, at the Post Office,
New York, New York, under the act of March 3, 1879. Additional entry at the Post Office, Chicago, Illinois.

These LaSalle-Trained Men Have Helped My Business Grow!

—Marshall A. Smith



Above—C. E. Veth
Traffic Manager

Below—I. A. Gould
Manager of Sales
for Michigan



Marshall A. Smith, Pres.

Columbus Plant
Smith Agricultural Chemical Company
Indianapolis, Ind. Columbus, O.



Two "Raises" Within Nine Months

"You'll be interested, I know, in the story of a middle-aged farmer who at 48 turned salesman and made good, thanks to LaSalle training in Modern Salesmanship."

"When I enrolled for LaSalle training, I had no idea of the benefits to be derived. My progress, however, has been steady—business has come easier—in fact I have increased my sales this past season 60%, and my salary has been raised twice since last October. Careful study of LaSalle training has been a large factor in enabling me to do this, and I cannot praise it too highly."

(Signed) I. A. GOULD, Director of Sales for Michigan, Smith Agricultural Chemical Co.

A Salary-Increase of 200%

"When I took up your training, I held the position of Traffic Manager with the Smith Agricultural Chemical Company. As I progressed with the course, I saw very clearly what a well-equipped traffic department could do for the company. My subsequent salary-increase of 200% is directly due to the successful working out of this undertaking—and that, in turn, is due to the practical knowledge and application which I gave to your training in Traffic Management. Your course is one of the most complete in its line; and in technical information it far surpasses any other I have seen."

(Signed) C. E. VETH, Traffic Manager, Smith Agricultural Chemical Co.

Why I. A. Gould Received Two "Raises" and C. E. Veth a Salary-increase of 200%

FROM the great plants of the Smith Agricultural Chemical Company, at Columbus and Indianapolis, thousands of tons of fertilizer, animal foods and acids—six widely diversified products under the brand name Sacco—are shipped to all parts of the United States.

To sell products of this character and to arrange for their economical transportation calls for ability of a high order. Half-knowledge, snap-judgment, guess-work, quickly spell defeat for the man and heavy losses for the company.

Marshall A. Smith, head of this great enterprise, knows the importance of training—recognizes what it means to have in his employ LaSalle-trained men.

One of his employees—I. A. Gould—had been a farmer in Central Michigan. At the age of 48 he began with this company as a salesman—enrolling at the same time for LaSalle training in Modern Salesmanship. Within three years he had topped the list in Michigan and had been given entire charge of sales in that state, with a crew of men under his direction. In July, 1925, he writes, "I have increased my sales this past season 50%, and my salary has been raised twice since last October."

Another of Mr. Smith's employees—C. E. Veth—saw the need for a properly equipped traffic department—this as a result of LaSalle training in Traffic Management. So successfully did he put it into operation that during the year 1924 errors

in freight bills totalling \$10,600 in overcharges were detected and corrected before payment was made. To LaSalle, in a large measure, he directly credits a salary increase of 200 per cent.

"We can only attribute the rapid success of these two men," writes Mr. Smith, "to their energy and initiative, together with the practical knowledge gained thru the pursuit of LaSalle training."

Send for Free Copy "Ten Years' Promotion in One"

The men who have made such gratifying progress took first a simple step—a step that requires only a 2c stamp and two minutes of their time. They sent for a free book—"Ten Years' Promotion in One," the book that has started thousands and thousands of men on the path to responsibility and power.

A copy of this book is yours for the asking—and with it a 64-page book outlining in detail the opportunities in the business field that most appeals to you, showing you how you can quickly turn them to your advantage. To many an earnest man these books have been worth their weight in gold—they may be equally as valuable to you. It will certainly pay you to find out.

You have often thought that you would send for full particulars of the LaSalle Salary-Doubling Plan. This time—for the sake of a brighter future—ACT!

LA SALLE EXTENSION UNIVERSITY

THE WORLD'S LARGEST BUSINESS TRAINING INSTITUTION

FIND YOURSELF THRU LA SALLE!

LA SALLE EXTENSION UNIVERSITY

I would welcome an outline of your in One," all without obligation.

- Business Management:** Training for Official, Managerial, Sales and Departmental Executive positions.
- Higher Accountancy:** Training for position as Auditor, Comptroller, Certified Public Accountant, Cost Accountant, etc.
- Modern Salesmanship:** Leading to position as Sales Executive, Salesman, Sales Coach or Trainer, Sales Promotion Manager, Manufacturer's Agent, Solicitor, and all positions in retail, wholesale, or specialty selling.
- Traffic Management:** Foreign and Domestic; Training for position as Railroad or Industrial Traffic Manager, Rate Expert, Freight Solicitor, etc.

salary-doubling plan, together with a copy of "Ten Years' Promotion

Dept. 850-R

CHICAGO

- Industrial Management:** Training for position in Works Management, Production Control, Industrial Engineering, etc.
- Modern Business Correspondence and Practice:** Training for position as Sales or Collection Correspondent, Sales Promotion Manager, Mail Sales Manager, Secretary, etc.
- Commercial Law.**
- Expert Bookkeeping.**
- Business English.**
- Commercial Spanish.**
- Effective Speaking.**
- C. F. A. Coaching for Advanced Accountants.**



free!
mail
coupon
now

Name _____ Present Position _____ Address _____



BE AN AUTO EXPERT



BIG 4 OUTFITS FREE of Extra Cost

Tools, Test Bench, Radiator, Cooling Set. All equipment included. Free of extra charge. Also 295 training program charts. Wonderful Offer Now. Act quick. Clip coupon for full details.

PROOF!

SEE WHAT I CAN DO FOR YOU!

Send coupon for this amazing FREE BOOK right now. See what others have done for you. See what it can do for you! Just read what it did for these men!

Start to Make Money Quick! You don't have to wait to finish your training. Many of my students make money right in the very first few weeks.

\$315 in a Single Week! Only 15 weeks. Ernest B. Tucker, Cotton, Minn., wrote me he was making as much as \$315 in a single week! That's the kind of QUICK RESULTS you want! Find out what you can do today!

Raises His Salary Almost 300% In 9 Short Months! Box 175, Parkerton, Wyo., a foreman with little education, from \$18 a week to \$50 a week in only 7 months and he gives my training full credit.

GET THE FACTS!

remarkable FREE Auto Book about this amazing Training Method. did you know can do.

MAIL THIS "JOB-WAY" COUPON

B. W. COOKE, Directing Engineer
1916 Sunnyside Ave.,
Dept. C37, Chicago, Ill.

Send me your Free Book "AUTO FACTS" and PROOF that you'll show me the way to a QUICK RAISE and BIG PAY as an AUTO EXPERT. Also send your new 4 Outfits Offer. It is understood that this obligates me in no way, and that no salesman will call on me.

Name _____ Address _____
Town _____ State _____

Get a Quick RAISE in PAY

GET THE PROOF!



Send for this
Get all the facts
"quick results"
See what others
can do.
ACT NOW!

**AUTO
BOOK
FREE!**

Men between 15 and 60 and with little education and without a day's previous auto experience quickly and easily finish my training. Many become Garage Owners, Managers, Superintendents, Foremen, Auto Experts, in the class with BIG PAY executives. I back you up with the entire resources of this great institution. Employment service for your whole life. Also Lifetime Consultation service.

Notice on this page what a few of my students have done—then send for my Free Auto Book right away!

Address me Personally:

B. W. COOKE

Directing Engineer

Chicago Motor Training Corporation
1916 Sunnyside Ave., Dept. C-37, CHICAGO

The Funniest Story I Know

as Told by

SMART SET Readers

M. S.,
Milaca, Minn.

A MAN received the following note from his actor son, who had joined a touring company:

*I have made a great success. Will you send me \$5 to pay landlady?
Yours devoted son,*

Algry.

P. S. Since writing this letter, I am ashamed to ask you, so I ran after the postman and tried to get it back. I pray it does not reach you.

The son was surprised when he received this reply:

Dear Algry: Your prayer was answered. The letter did not reach me.

K. O.,
Hermansville, Mich.

JUDGE—"Cross examination don't seem to bother you a bit."

Prisoner—"I've been married three times, Your Honor."

K. B.,
Orillia, Ont.

OUR chauffeur wants to marry me, "papa," said the daughter of the rich man.

"Marry you! Well, I like his nerve!" exclaimed the incensed parent.

"Oh, I'm so glad of that, papa; I was so afraid you wouldn't."

H. F.,
Marceline, Mo.

IT WAS a green city lad's first job on a farm. The farmer pointed to a large cow.

"Now you can milk her."

"Seeing that I'm new," said the boy, "hadn't I better start on the calf?"

L. F.,
Ogden, Utah.

TOMMY, the diminutive office boy, had worked hard on a "salary" of \$5 a week. He was a subdued little chap, faithful and quiet. Finally, he plucked up courage to ask for an increase.

"How much more would you like?" inquired his employer.

"Well," answered Tommy, "I don't think that \$3 a week more would be too much."

"You are rather a small boy to be earning \$8 a week."

"I suppose I am," said Tommy. "I know I am small for my age, but to tell the truth, since I've been working here I've been so busy I haven't had time to grow."

He got the raise.

L. F.,
Ogden, Utah.

SHORTLY after a well known society woman had hired a new maid, a gentleman friend called and asked if she was at home.

"Yes, sir," said the maid, "come right in."

"But," said the gentleman, "perhaps she's engaged."

"Sure she is," winked the maid, "but come right in anyhow. He's out of town for a week."

story



Over \$10,000 a Year
and the presidency
of his company
is the record of C.
V. Champion, III.



\$1,000 in 30 Days
made by Hartle, a
R. R. Mail Clerk
for ten years.



\$13,500 First Year
is what A. H.
Ward made after
taking his sales
training.



\$554.37 in 7 Days
made by F. Wynn
—over \$400 sec-
ond week.

\$5,000 to \$10,000 a Year for Men Who Read This Ad

J. E. Greenslade
President of the National Salesmen's
Training Association.

Let Me Make You a Master Salesman! *This New Easy Way*

I DON'T care what you are now or what you think. The Association of which I am president, will take you in short, easy steps and make a Master Salesman of you put you in the same class with the big pay men who have all the good things of life. Many have thought that Salesmen were "born." And that idea has kept many men from succeeding. But this Association of Master Salesmen has proved that any man can be taught the rules and principles that make men Master Salesmen. And you know as well as I do that Salesmen top the list of money-makers. They are the producers and you can be one of them.

Easy as A, B, C

If you are as intelligent as the ordinary mechanic, postal clerk or stenographer, you can quickly master the simple A, B, C's of Selling. There are certain ways of approaching a prospect to get his undivided attention, certain ways to stimulate keen interest, certain ways to overcome objections, batter down prejudices, outwit competition and make the prospect act.

You can learn these principles at home in a short period of pleasant, inspiring study. And once you have mastered these secrets of Master Salesmanship, you can take advantage of the employment department of the Association without charge. They will help you select and secure a position as soon as you are qualified and ready.

This is a real opportunity, for during the last year the Association received calls for 49,880 salesmen from the biggest sales organizations in America. And these men are the same as you see above—men who make from \$5,000 to \$10,000 a year in salary and commission.

These are only four out of hundreds of similar records in the Association files. Our members make good because the Association has specialized for eighteen years in teaching the Art and Science of Salesmanship and teaches the most unusual principles ever laid down for quick success.

The book you see below has been the starting point for thousands of men who are now successful salesmen. This book,

"Modern Salesmanship," is now FREE and it will be sent to every man who fills out and returns the coupon below.

Rush the Coupon

If I were asking ten or twenty dollars for this book you might hesitate. But I am not. It is FREE. And since it may mean the turning point in your life, when you leave forever behind you the drudgery and low pay of routine work for the fascinating, big pay job of the salesman, it certainly is worth your time and the two cents you will have to spend to get this amazing book and read for yourself the astonishing facts given between its two covers. You have everything to gain and not one cent to lose, so mail the coupon today, sure.



Dept. K-26 N. S. T. A. Building
Chicago, Illinois

J. E. Greenslade, President
National Salesmen's Training Ass'n,
Dept. K-26, N. S. T. A. Building
Chicago, Illinois.

Send me FREE your book "Modern Salesmanship" and proof that I can become a Master Salesman.

Name _____

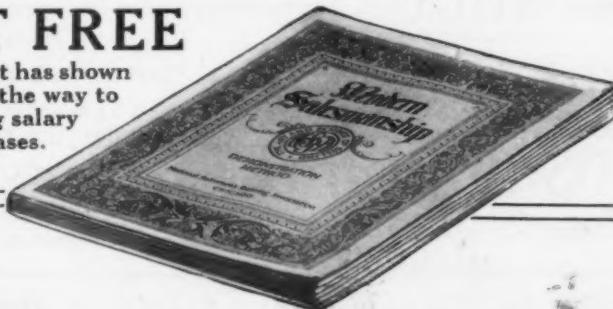
Address _____

City _____ State _____

Age _____ Occupation _____

SENT FREE

the book that has shown
thousands the way to
amazing salary
increases.



PUSSYFOOT JOHNSON--



tells how

"I could Make
this Country

Bone-
DRY in

6 Months"

Pussyfoot Johnson—twenty years ago when as Chief Prohibition Agent he made all Indian Territory so bone-dry that in the words of Billy Sunday "You had to prime a man to make him spit."

AUGUST

Also

SYLVIA THOMPSON
author of "The Hounds of Spring"

E. BARRINGTON
MARTHA OSTENSO
IRVIN S. COBB
MEREDITH NICHOLSON

Hearst's International
combined with
Cosmopolitan

H. G. WELLS
THEODORE ROOSEVELT
KATHLEEN NORRIS
CORRA HARRIS
MONTAGUE GLASS
H. C. WITWER
and others

ON SALE July 9th — — ALL NEWS-STANDS

Shall I do it?

AS a big business executive, making decisions became almost second nature with him.

But this case was a problem. Young Allen, the president's son, had come into the business on a flat, make-good basis.

Still, as a salesman, he wasn't making good at all. Folks didn't like him.

Finally, Simpson, his immediate superior, discovered why.

Now what was the thing to do: fire him or discuss the matter? He didn't know what to do.

* * *

You, yourself, rarely know when you have halitosis (unpleasant breath). That's the insidious thing about it. And even your closest friends won't tell you.

Sometimes, of course, halitosis comes from some deep-seated organic disorder that requires professional advice. But usually—and fortunately—halitosis is only a local condition that yields to the regular use of Listerine as a mouth wash and gargle. It puts you on the safe and polite side. Moreover, in using Listerine to combat halitosis, you are quite sure to avoid sore throat and those more serious illnesses that start with throat infections.

Listerine halts food fermentation in the mouth and leaves the breath sweet, fresh and clean. Not by substituting some other odor but by really removing the old one. The Listerine odor itself quickly disappears.

This safe and long-trusted antiseptic has dozens of different uses; note the little circular that comes with every bottle. Your druggist sells Listerine in the original brown package only—*never in bulk*. There are four sizes: 14 ounce, 7 ounce, 3 ounce and 1½ ounce. Buy the large size for economy.—*Lambert Pharmacal Company, Saint Louis, U. S. A.*



A CHALLENGE

We'll make a little wager with you that if you try one tube of Listerine Tooth Paste, you'll come back for more.

LARGE TUBE—25 CENTS

VOL. 78
NO. 5

15c S.
6

SMART SET

True Stories from Real Life

The Quarrel

By HARRY LEE

We had quarreled, she and I.
She had stormed her pretty way,
Flared and flushed, and now we sat
Silent as the sultry day;
Silent as the thirsting leaves!
Then, across the tasseled hill
Ran a little rain-wind, crying:
"It is coming, come it will!"
Darkened skies—and suddenly—
Swift and beautiful, the rain—
Clouds had parted, and the sun,
Grown more kindly, shone again.

We saw the wheat on windy heights,
Rippling like a golden sea;
Wild birds filled the wood with song;
Dripping clover coaxed the bee;
Pigeons preened their rainbow wings,
And the sweet one by my side,
Brushed the tear-drops from her eyes,
Tossed her head and gayly cried:
"See how clear the air is now,
See how tender now, the sky!
Did we quarrel? What about?
Lovers all should love July!"



Accusation

*A Story of
Young Love
Battling Against
the Suspicion
and Intolerance
of the
Older Generation*

YOU see, we had been friends, Joe Hicks and I, all our lives. We had flunked together in Miss Wheeler's algebra class but still had managed to struggle through Clarksburg high school. And then Joe had gone away to Cornell for four years and I had gone to work in his father's office at the mills. Joe had come home from college to don overalls and go to work in the shops. Old Josephus Hicks' idea was that Joe should learn the business from the ground up.

And though Joe was the richest young man in town, and always had been, there was nothing snobbish about him. We were still friends though there was no love between us. He was the son of the owner of the mills and would some day own them himself. I was a stenographer who worked in his father's office. We were thrown together by the camaraderie that exists in a small town.

What a terrible day that had been! That day, mother and I had buried my father. Hardly was the funeral over when little Jimmy Davies had come running breathlessly up the cemetery hill to pant: "Doris Moore your house is burning up!"

Mother had collapsed in my arms. I do not clearly remember anything that happened after that, except that mother was lifted into a waiting carriage and I got in beside her. Deacon Fowler went with us and sat opposite. Just as he got in I heard him direct the driver to take us to his house. I must have been too confused to protest, for if there was one person in the world I hated, it was Deacon Fowler. Mother had been all broken up that day and I was worried about her. But before I could leave her, word came to us at



"Good heavens, Mr. Fowler!" Joe exclaimed. "Don't

Deacon Fowler's that the cottage was a total loss. Nothing had been saved. Only the foundation remained.

It was dark before I went down the street to look at the still smouldering ruin of our home. And I was standing there dry-eyed, wondering what mother and I were to do now that our home was gone. Hadn't father's death been blow enough? To whom could we turn to now?

Then out of the half-dark beside me, came a voice that



*Moonlight
and June!
Joe and I
Down by the
Mill-Race,
Dreaming
Our Young
Dream, and
Then—*

I remember that we turned into the lane by Price's Corner and went down past Ben Gray's livery stable until we came to the race and then followed it along to the old mill. It was a night when the whole horizon was silhouetted in silver-edged relief against the sky. Far down the valley the roofs of the steel mills gleamed in the moonlight. You could distinguish each branch of the trees along the river. The mortar of the old stone work of the mill-race stood out like chalk. It was a night when every living thing seemed to be at peace. Nothing moved save the gurgling, silver water as we sat there on the wall with our feet hanging over. The dreadful events of the afternoon seemed like a dream, like a hideous nightmare that I had struggled desperately and hopelessly to get away from. But now it was gone.

My father had been a dreamer and my mother was a hovering helpmate for him. His whole body and soul had been in his work. Molding and the blending of metal had been something to live for and he had given his life for it. Some day he would find a new blend, a manganese steel, the discovery of which would make us rich; would take mother's reddened hands away from the drudgery of the household. And in the end it had been steel, molten steel, that had killed him. He was gone. This very afternoon

we had buried him. And now, how soft the moonlight was!

"No one seems to know how the fire started," Joe said and startled me from my reverie.

"Please, Joe," I answered. "Don't let's talk about it tonight. I just want to forget, if I can, for a little while. I don't know what mother and I are going to do, but won't tomorrow be time enough to think about that? I've had all I can stand for one day."

"Don't look at us like that. Staying out late is no sin!"

I recognized as Joe Hicks' round, full, baritone. "I'm awfully sorry, Doris. Gee, it's tough on a girl. Isn't there something I can do?" As he spoke, he took my hand in his.

All day long I had been trying not to cry, but at Joe's kindness, and it was the tone of his voice rather than what he said that moved me, the welled-up tears burst forth.

"Please, please, Joe!" I sobbed. "Take me away—"

"Sorry, Doris," Joe said and patted my hand gently. We just sat there after that, looking down into the dancing shapes the water made or up into the moonlight splashed trees. Joe had said no word of sympathy but in the quiet strength of him as he sat there beside me I felt a bond of sympathy that lifted me up and made me feel the peace of a real restful contentment. Or was it the night and the moon? Or is the sympathy of real understanding one of the hidden doorways to love? I was not thinking of love that night. I only knew it felt good to be sitting there with Joe Hicks beside me. The storm had passed and tomorrow would be a new day. But I did not want to talk about it. There was a stillness in the air that made any sound except the singing water of the mill-race sound like an intrusion. Joe must have felt it too, for he seemed to share my mood. It was after midnight when he happened to look at his watch.

"You know I could stay here all night," he said simply, "but I guess we had better go, Doris."

"**S**O COULD I," I answered. "And you've been so good to sit here with me, Joe. You don't know what it has meant just to be here and say nothing and get away from everything. I think I was ready to scream when you came up to me across the street from that poor little cottage of ours."

We walked back slowly, arm in arm, and it was not until I saw a light in the Fowler's front window that I

had a sudden pang that mother might have worried about me. I should have been more considerate of mother and not have worried her so. We came up on the porch and were saying good night when the door opened.

Old Deacon Fowler stood there in his stiff starched shirt and bath-robe, with a lamp in his hand. He looked first at me, and then at Joe. The accusation written on his features could not have been more damning if he had struck me! Involuntarily I recoiled, as if from a blow. "Good heavens, Mr. Fowler!" Joe exclaimed. "Don't stand there and look at us like that! Staying out late is no sin. Doris was all upset, so we went down by Fisher's like we used to do when we were kids. I forgot all about the time and it's my fault if we've kept you up. But you don't have to stand there as though we had committed some crime."

"Young man, you only make matters worse," Deacon Fowler said coldly. "Your father shall hear of this!"

"Oh, don't be a damn fool!" Joe exploded.

"Has my mother gone to bed?" I asked angrily.

"She has, long ago, at a decent Christian hour. When I offered you the shelter of this Christian home in the hour of your need, young woman, I expected——"

"I won't contaminate your hallowed presence another minute!" I interrupted before he could finish his sanctimonious outburst. "You may tell my mother in the morning that I spent the night at Ben Gray's."

Deacon Fowler's expression changed instantly. He hesitated a moment and then reached out a long, bony



The other girls in the office had their heads together. I knew they were talking about Joe and me.

bout
and
and

ched
oked
n on
had
low.
Don't
ate is
her's
about
t you
mitted

acon
s!"

When
in the
other
sancti-
in the

He
bony

hand to grasp my coat.
"Young woman I will
not allow it," he bel-
lowed.

But Joe caught his
arm. "Easy, Deacon,"
he cautioned with a
grin. "You might drop
the lamp." Then he
nodded over his shoul-
der to me. "Go ahead,
Doris, I'll be with you
in a minute."

"Stop!" thundered
Deacon Fowler. "Hasn't your sin been
scarlet enough for one
night? Haven't you
the decency—"

"Now, you shut
up!" Joe snapped.
"You're not only mak-
ing a damn fool of
yourself, but you're
getting rough. Doris
and I have known
each other all our lives
and if you make an-
other one of your
dirty insinuations I'll
knock you through
the door, lamp and
all!"

Deacon Fowler
stepped back hurried-
ly. I tried to get be-
tween them, fearing
that Joe, who was incensed now,
would hit him.

"Don't get into any trouble on my
account, Joe," I said. "He doesn't
know what he's saying, and I can tell
mother everything in the morning.
Ben Gray will have a room for me,
so let's not have any more fuss. I'm
all tired out."

"All right, Doris," Joe said quietly,
letting go of Deacon Fowler's arm.
Then, just as we turned to leave, I heard mother's voice.

"Doris, my dear, where have you been? What has
happened?"

My anger left me in an instant. I wanted her to take
me in her arms like she used to do when I was a little
girl. Evidently the noise we made had awakened her.
She had dressed quickly, and had come down to learn
what the trouble was about.

"I remonstrated with your daughter for her conduct,
Mrs. Moore," Deacon Fowler said sonorously. "I was
trying to show her—"

"Listen, Mr. Fowler," Joe broke in. "I meant every
word of what I said a minute ago. Just one more of
your insults to Doris and you'll repent it even if you
are old enough to be my father!"

"Why, Joe—" mother gasped in amazement.

"Joe's right, mother," I said hurriedly. "Get your
things. I'm going down to Ben Gray's for the night and
now that you're up, you're going with me. I was com-
pletely fagged out and wanted to get some air when I
met Joe. We went down and committed the horrible
crime of sitting on the mill-race wall by Fisher's. It
was so restful and quiet down there that I forgot all
about the time until Joe suddenly discovered it was



*I glared at Dea-
con Fowler.
How dare he
insinuate?*

nearly one o'clock. It
must be away past one
now, thanks to Mr.
Fowler. He met us at
the door and began by
branding me as a
woman of the streets
and I—"

"Doris!" mother
said in a shocked voice.

"Let's not go into
details here, mother,"
I said quickly.
"Please get your
things. When you re-
alize just what Dea-
con Fowler stands
for, you will not stay
in his house another
five minutes."

Mother looked at
me in bewilderment,
hesitated, and then
went inside. Deacon
Fowler wore the ex-
pression of a martyr
but, thanks to Joe, did
not attempt to say
anything. If he had
I think I should have
flown at him myself.

Mother reappeared
and Mrs. Fowler was
with her. Mother
said something to her
that I did not hear.
Mrs. Fowler merely

nodded. Her husband had turned a
malignant eye upon her and she
simply shrivelled up before him.
Poor mother was all a-flutter. But,
with Joe on one side of her and with
me on the other, we lost no time in
getting off the Fowler's sacred pre-
mises.

"Doris, Doris, I can't understand
it! And your poor father only buried
this afternoon," mother said, her
voice quavering. I hardly felt equal to an explanation.
"Another sample of Clarksburg Christianity," I said
bitterly.

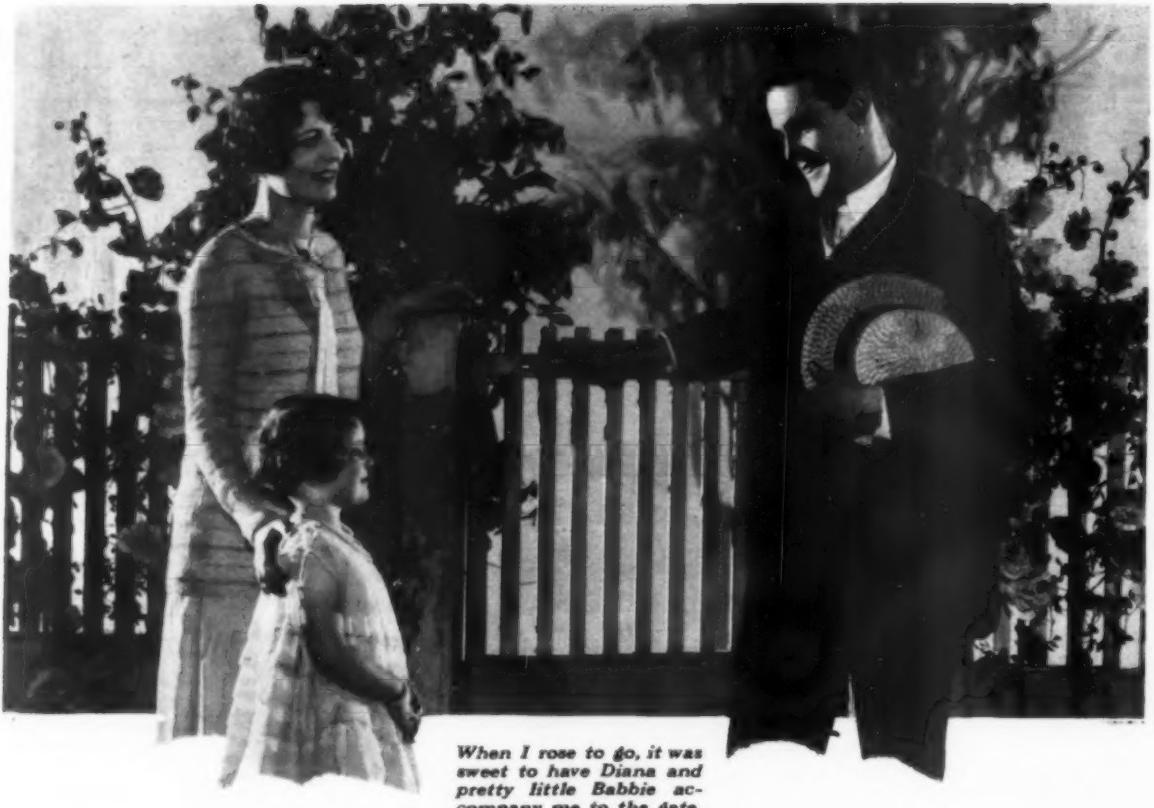
"Doris, you know you shouldn't talk like that," she
chided.

"I know, mother," I answered, "it's unfair to condemn
a whole town for one man's influence. But he does in-
fluence the town and you know it and I've hated him
ever since I was a little girl. I don't like him and I don't
trust him. You just wait and see how much old Ben
Gray grumbles when we get him out of bed. And Ben
Gray is an agnostic," I added. "He says so himself."

JOE chuckled and mother looked up at me in reproof.
"Ben Gray is a good Christian man even if he doesn't
go to church," she said. "He likes to call himself an un-
believer because he knows it makes certain people angry."

"Meaning Deacon Fowler, mother?" I said, angrily.

"Well, I suppose they see things differently," mother
said. "But I do hope Ben has a room for us and we can
stay there until we get settled. Doris tells me there
wasn't a thing saved from our home, Joe—nothing, not
even a chair. But with father gone, it doesn't matter
much. We can manage somehow [Turn to page 86]



When I rose to go, it was sweet to have Diana and pretty little Babbie accompany me to the gate.

Diana's Guilt

IT HAD been seven years before that we had first met, and for more than six of those seven years Diana Avery had been Diana Farrish. I had never seen her since that first meeting, and I still had a treasured memory of an exquisitely lovely face with brown eyes that were almost golden, and strangely sensitive lips. She had a disturbing face that would not let itself be forgotten, yet I had never allowed myself to waste my time in dreaming of another man's wife.

Now I was going to see her again, and as I mounted the wide steps that led to Mrs. Avery's somewhat forbidding door, I was filled with misgivings. What was it, I asked myself, that Bob Avery had tried—and failed—to tell me before I had left New York? Why had he always appeared to be so anxious and unhappy about his sister? And why had Mrs. Borden, my landlady, so plainly disapproved of my calling upon Mrs. Farrish?

I had met Bob Avery in France, a couple of years after my meeting with Diana. The resemblance between them was striking, and I asked at once:

"Any relation to Diana Avery?"

"Brother," he answered rather curtly. "Do you know Diana?"

"I have met her once—sometime ago."

There was always a sort of worried look at the back of Bob Avery's eyes, and it had grown deeper when I mentioned his sister.

"Diana's the best old sport in the world," he told me,

with more warmth, I thought, than the occasion demanded. Then he changed the subject abruptly.

We saw a good deal of each other during the next eighteen months, yet although we were always the best of friends, I never felt that I really knew him. Somehow I couldn't get behind that worried look of his. Bob was only a boy and a look of that sort did not belong in eyes as young and clear as his. I used to wonder what was wrong, but of course it was no affair of mine and I didn't ask him.

After the demobilization we parted, and Bob went home to Alton, the little town where he had always lived, while I remained in New York. The company with which I had been connected before the war had been planning to build a mammoth dam in the Andes, and the job had been promised to me. All through my two years in France I had dreamed of it. It would be a big thing, the opportunity of a lifetime, and it promised an abundance of the adventure and excitement that I loved. But my hopes were not to be fulfilled. The company kept me hanging around for a year or so; then in the hard times of '21 it went completely to smash and I was left high and dry. It was almost impossible, at that time, to secure a position of any sort, and after a year of disappointments I began to think that I should soon be reduced to selling pencils on the street corners.

Then one day I ran across Bob Avery. It had been over a year since I had heard from him, and during that

The Evidence was Damnable, yet in My Heart I Doubted



"*You were calling on Mrs. Farrish?*" Mr. Payson inquired.

time I had been too busy with my own troubles to think of anything else. We had lunch together, and I learned that he had been going up in the world while I had been going down. He had secured a position, with a well-established firm in Chicago, and they had just sent him on to be manager of their New York office.

"You don't happen to need an office boy, do you?" I inquired bitterly. "Or a janitor?"

Bob laughed. "I don't think so. Are you thinking of applying?"

"I mean it, Bob," I said seriously. "I'll take anything

you'll give me—" and then I told him my tale of woe.

"So I'll take anything that comes up," I concluded. "Some day, perhaps, I may get a chance to build my dam, but just now I would be grateful to any one who would hire me to dig a ditch."

"That's hard luck, Bruce," Bob said, "and if I can find anything—" he broke off suddenly, and laid down his fork.

"What about school-teaching?" he asked.

I thought he was joking, but he went on eagerly.

"They're looking for a high school teacher at home—I heard them talking about it when I was there the other day. It seems the fellow they had engaged died last week, and there are only about five days left before school opens. They were rather up against it, I thought. If you say so, I'll wire them right off!"

"I'm afraid they'd hardly consider engaging a down-and-out engineer," I objected, but he ignored my protest.

"It will be just the thing for you and for them. Physics and math are what they want and those are right in your line. Take it for a year. That'll give them time to look up another teacher and give you time to look up another job. And it will beat digging ditches anyhow."

I agreed with him there, and within twenty-four hours it was all arranged.

JUST before I started for Alton, Bob came to my room. The worried look in his eyes had changed in these two years into a settled grimness, and today he looked more stern than ever.

"You'll see Diana," he said to me, after he had flung three half-smoked cigarettes into my empty grate.

"Of course," I answered.

Bob scowled at the toe of his shoe.

"By the way, Ingram, I suppose you know that she is—that she isn't married any



"*Rosalie,*" Diana said, "*is the only respectable married woman brave enough to risk her reputation by coming to see me.*"



"Perhaps all this trouble is part of my punishment," Rosalie said.

more," he hesitated a moment. "She was divorced."

"I hadn't heard," I replied, "I'm sorry—"

"You needn't be," Bob growled. "The fellow was a cur and she's damn well rid of him."

We were both silent for a minute or so, while I wondered what on earth Bob was trying to tell me. At last he rose.

"Ingram," he said slowly, "Diana's straight. She's as straight as they make them!" And before I could speak he had slammed on his hat and left me staring blankly at the closed door.

All the way to Alton I pondered over this unsatisfactory information. Diana was divorced; her husband had been a cur; and she herself was "as straight as they make them." Of course she was—but why on earth had Bob thought it necessary to tell me so?

My bewilderment was not lightened, when, on my second day at Alton, I asked my landlady to direct me to Mrs. Farrish' home.

"Diana Farrish?" She eyed me suspiciously. "Why she lives with her mother now—Mrs. Avery," and she gave me the necessary directions in a tone which implied that she would not be held responsible for the evil which would undoubtedly result from my proposed visit.

So, as I waited at Mrs. Avery's door, I had an uneasy feeling that I might be intruding into an unpleasant situation. However, I was Bob's friend, and Diana was Bob's sister, and common politeness demanded that I should call upon her.

The door opened, and I was ushered into a dim spacious library, the windows of which looked out upon a

garden glorious with golden-glow, honeysuckle and larkspur. Half a dozen photographs of Bob stood about; Bob in uniform; Bob in a football sweater; Bob in a bathing-suit. Bob—Bob—Bob—but not a single picture of Diana.

Then there were footsteps on the stairs, and Diana entered the room with her mother. The mother walked unsteadily, leaning on a cane. I have never forgotten that picture—Mrs. Avery, as cold and white as death, from the lace cap on her snowy hair to the hem of her trailing gown, and absolutely without color except for the blue of her eyes—a deep cold blue, like the blue of sapphires; Diana, vivid and glowing in her pale green dress, with her golden eyes and her soft dark hair.

Mrs. Avery received me graciously, but though Diana gave me her hand and smiled she did not speak. And when I had assisted Mrs. Avery to her chair, and placed a footstool at her feet, I looked up and saw that her daughter had left the room.

Mrs. Avery noticed my look of surprise.

MR. FARRISH does not receive my guests," she said coldly, and then she began to question me about Bob. When had I seen him last? Was he looking well? How did he like his new position? And did I know that he was the youngest officer of the company? Her face softened as she spoke and I could see that she worshipped her son. But there was no mention of Diana and I found myself growing more and more indignant. I could guess that Mrs. Avery might feel very strongly on the subject of divorce, but surely that did

not justify her in treating her daughter as if she were a servant, particularly if her husband had been worthless—or worse. At last I arose.

"I wonder if I may see Mrs. Farrish before I leave," I asked my hostess. Then, as I saw her eyes harden at the mention of her daughter's name, I added hastily, "Bob asked me particularly to call on her."

For a moment Mrs. Avery hesitated, then she said haughtily, "You will find Mrs. Farrish on the lawn."

Diana was reclining in a deep chair under the trees, while a little girl of three or four was playing on the grass beside her.

"I didn't know that you had a child," I told her.

Diana smiled, a little strangely, I thought.

"Yes—I have a child," she repeated my words. "Come here Babbie darling, and speak to Mr. Ingram."

The child climbed into Diana's lap and smiled at me shyly from the shelter of her shoulder. She was a pretty little thing, with eyes like Diana's and Bob's, and the sight of them there together was inexpressibly tragic and pitiful.

The afternoon passed quickly while we sat in the garden together. Diana seemed to me now, to be even lovelier than my memory of her. She had lost some of her gaiety, but in its place there was a new depth and sweetness of nature, as if she had passed through suffering into a deep, unalterable peace. Suffering had not broken her. It had only made her strong.

When at last I rose to go, Diana and Babbie accompanied me as far as the gate. There I said good-by, and turning away reluctantly, found myself face to face with Harvey Payson, president of the school board, whom I had met the day before.

His greeting was cordial, still I felt there was something ominous under its cordiality, and when I was invited to join him in "a little stroll," I was sure of it. However, I turned about and walked along beside him, hoping at last to learn the truth about Diana.

"You were calling on Mrs. Farrish?" Mr. Payson inquired, pleasantly.

"Yes," I replied. "A charming woman, isn't she?"

"Very," he said drily. "A bit too charming, I am afraid." His round

face began to show his displeasure. "You are an old friend of hers?" He peered at me suspiciously over the top of his spectacles.

"Not exactly," I answered, thinking it best for the present to ignore the innuendo, "but we have met before, and I know her brother well."

"Oh—Bob!" Mr. Payson's tone suggested surprise that Bob should be mentioned in the same breath with the erring Diana. "Yes, yes—a splendid young fellow. Pity his sister isn't more like him."

This, I thought, was going a little too far.

"It seems to me," I remarked, coldly, "that they are very much alike."

"In appearance, perhaps," Mr. Payson conceded reluctantly, "there may be a resemblance. But beyond that—" he shook his head heavily. "You knew, of course, that the—er—divorce was obtained by her husband?" Again he peered at me [Turn to page 99]



"We can go," I pleaded, "where you can have the love and honor you desire. Will you come, Sweetheart?"

The Tango Dancer

*Could I Tell Pierce, My Cousin,
What I Knew About
That Tiger-Lily Girl
He Wanted to Marry?*

I SHALL call her Carissima here. The name hides her true identity, and it sort of suggests what she was—a slender tiger-lily type whose black eyes brooked with passionate caprices; whose every slightly slurred word, and graceful gesture made men dream of ardent caresses. In-spite of her Spanish looks she was American by birth. But the hot suns of our own far South had invested Carissima with impulsive fevers, and she danced the tango on Broadway with all the sorcerous fire of a Latin.

The first time I ever saw her was at a studio party that cost the host, a well-known New York artist, the trouble of seeking new quarters next day. It was not exactly the gorgeous bedlam that went on behind his doors that caused the landlord to hastily break his lease; although that alone would have been reason enough for eviction in any place other than the broad-minded studio building on Fifty-Seventh Street. The swimming pool in the basement was to blame. The artist's guests had no tank togs! However, it was way past four in the morning when all hands decided upon a plunge. And, apparently, no one thought the lack of swimming tights sufficient reason to keep out of the pool at that hour. That is, no one except the rudely awakened landlord!

Carissima's man passed out during the swimming. I had been waiting hopefully for the event ever since she joined the party after her show. The girl was a type I liked to do in oils, but I must confess my interest was more than professional in Carissima. We bundled into a cab with Reubens as our destination. Swimming, after an evening of high-balls, creates an irresistible demand for ham and eggs!

Half-way to the famous restaurant Carissima took my breath away by suggesting that we go to my studio. There she insisted upon showing her skill in a kitchenette. That unconventional breakfast was the beginning



Carissima, standing

of our affair. But for the girl who is gypsy-hearted, such adventure in romance, as you may know, only lasts as long as its intensity. A few weeks, perhaps two months at most, apparently sufficed for Carissima; although manlike I would have eagerly prolonged our romance because she was the kind of girl whose visible charms become more desirable as you explore them—a girl who remains mysteriously alluring to the end.

She dropped out of my life as suddenly as she had entered it, leaving me only the full length nude that I had done of her in oils, as a tangible memoir of our affair.



in the midst of an admiring throng poured cocktails for talkative guests.

Of course, I knew that she could eventually be found in one of the Broadway revues whirling her amber liveness to the tango tunes of the Argentine. But, men like myself know the futility of pursuing women of the Carissima's type when they deliberately desert us.

If we are philosophers we content ourselves with wistfully remembering an ardor that is dead. I tried to be a philosopher about Carissima's going out of my life. There were times I didn't succeed, and it was on such occasions that I thought she had kindled some sort of undying flame in my heart and soul—a flame that needed

only a word or a look from her to fan it into a conflagration.

A year passed with no sign or word of Carissima. And then one summer night I dropped in upon my cousin Pierce at his club for one of our periodical visits. Sometimes we instinctively know enough to keep from revealing our previous knowledge concerning something, or somebody, another person is speaking about. It was that way when Pierce began to speak of Carissima as we sat under a fan, sipping our long Tom Collins. The lights in the lounge room were low. The shadows kept him

from seeing how my face and eyes lighted knowingly over the first mention of her name. From then on I listened, secretly apprehensive... Finally, Pierce said what I was dreading to hear.

"I suppose like everybody else you've come to believe, Cardy, that I'd never give up this kind of life," he said, indicating the luxurious appointments of his club.

He had lived the self-satisfied existence of a New York bachelor ever since his return from France seven years before. Pierce, four years my senior, had commanded the infantry company in which I served as lieutenant. Over there our blood ties had been thickened by the fine comradeship that comes to men under fire together.

"But, I'm fed up on its emptiness, Cardy," he continued, "absolutely fed up. I suddenly found myself this way after knowing Carissima only a week. I want a home now—a wife. I'm going to marry her next month. No big three-ring social affair. Just a simple home wedding. Got to be that, you know."

"You—marrying within a month, Pierce!" I said, trying to sound as incredulous as possible, even though I knew then that poor old Pierce was as good as trapped, and I knew why. Carissima was just the kind of a girl a bachelor type like sophisticated Pierce finally falls for—hopelessly!

"Exactly, Cardy, and to a woman in a million. She turns men's heads off their necks. Well—aren't you going to congratulate me?" he demanded, apparently a bit vexed by the way I sat there soundlessly. His tone loosened my tongue.

"Of course, Pierce—of course—congratulations, old top. The shock of the news, you know. Shock! That's it, old man. You marrying! Strikes me funny—yes, funny," I said, trying to pull myself together.

Pierce going to marry Carissima! Marry? Had he said marry? Good lord, he couldn't have said marry. Hardly that! Yet—

"This also may be news to you, Cardy—you're elected to be best man—" said Pierce over his glass.

Best man! Then Pierce had really said he was going to marry her. My face began to burn at the idea. It had been one thing for me to have an affair with Carissima. Another thing to have lost her, and still admit that her spell upon me was not entirely broken. But, it was still another thing—quite another—for my cousin to be

sitting there in his club stating he was going to marry her! Would he do it if he really knew what I knew? Hardly. Pierce was a man whom I felt was decidedly old-fashioned about one thing. Well, there was nothing to do but be sure how much he knew, and then tell him somehow all he did not know. After all, if he was going in blind, he was my cousin—my comrade—and I couldn't, or at least, shouldn't stand by and let him leap.

I drew him out as to how the affair had begun, realizing that if it had started under circumstances similar to those that first brought Carissima and me together, Pierce's eyes must be open. But, no such luck!

"I met her at Palm Beach four months ago," he began.

"You know the Philadelphia Angells? Well, they thought Carissima a sensation when she was dancing at the Beach Club. Mrs. Angell had her over to her place one night... All the men rushed her to death. Somehow I made a little headway. Took her swimming next day... There you are, Cardy! That's how it happened, old man!"

I knew the bitter truth then. Pierce had met her in just the kind of environment Carissima could utilize to best advantage. For, in spite of the violent feelings she awakened in men, Carissima owned a subtlety vastly more impressive than surface culture. It was something she could use to better advantage in a drawing-room than at a wild studio party. Carissima could assume a physical languor, and like a southern night seem asleep while mysteriously awake. That was the girl in repose. It was not until she romanced



Carissima had gone, but she had left a letter.

and tangoed that she revealed her ardor. Only at the Beach Club was it her business to tango; and she knew Mrs. Angell's drawing-room was no place to romance. So, she had swept my cousin off his feet under circumstances that he had blindly accepted on their innocent face value!

THERE was no question of it in my mind. Pierce did not realize into what he was plunging. A sophisticated New York bachelor of thirty-six knows how to make a fairly accurate judgment of women when he is cool and analytical. But, Pierce Warner was madly in love with Carissima, and men in love are neither cool nor analytical.

No question of another thing, either. I was more than his cousin. I was his friend, some [Turn to page 81]

marry
knew?
idedly
nothing
ll him
going
ldn't,

realiz-
lar to
ther,

began.
Phila-
Well,
ariss-
when
at the
Mrs.
over
night
men
death.
ade a
Took
next
u are,
ow it
an!"
bitter
e had
t the
ment
utilize
stage.
f the
s she
men,
ed a
more
sur-
was
ould
lvan-
ing-
wild
ariss-
me a
, and
night
while
ake.
irl in
not
nced
t the
knew
ance.
cum-
cent

fierce
A so-
how
en he
admadly
cool

than
81]



Morgan Dancers

WE don't want to malign the ladies in this line-up, but we think the lines on their costumes aren't the only ones they have

These Charming Ladies!

Madge Bellamy



Jean Lorraine



Yola d'Avril



FOR the demure line what could be better than wide eyes and a feathered negligee? The pert little flirt in the center has a line that's swift and certain, and on the right is a line that is sure to please. Which one is for you? We draw the line at making a decision.

Set Your Style



FOR the early morning promenade, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayers Pauline Starke advises a white skirt and a silk sweater of the color most flattering, which also trims a white coat. Then everybody you pass will stare and stare, says she.



ON A rainy morning wear a dress of a strange gay color, so that all the sad young men won't care whether the sun is shining or not, says Gertrude Olmstead of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, coqueting in a confection of pomegranate-red silk.



*A summer vacation's
A failure quite,
Without flirtations
From morn till night.
But you needn't try
To win a glance
From a masculine eye
At a dinner or dance
If the frock you've got
Isn't *RIGHT*, my dear;
And so, what's *WHAT*
We show you here.*

THE COAT for the first dinner with a new flirtée should be delectable rather than daring, says Dorothy Sebastian of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, wearing a poem in blue, violet, and silver.



FOR THE afternoon saunter, wear a costume of shimmering silk in a pastel shade if you want to turn a particular masculine head, Pauline Starke tells you. And be aloof in your manner; that will tantalize him.

By These Stars

*The Movie Queen,
As everyone knows,
Is terribly keen
About her clothes.
She chooses the style
And color that will
The men beguile
And the women kill
With envy. So,
If you'd queen it too,
Here's a chance to know
What YOU should do.*



NEVER wear sea-green or sky-blue when you walk along the beach, warns Dorothy Sebastian. Try yellow or a pale rose, and carry a sunshade of crimson, orange, and black



FOR THE tennis tournament, avoid white, warns Pauline Starke, who looks good enough to eat, in her raspberry-sundae colored dress, embroidered in mulberry silk. Fetching, isn't it? And it will fetch a candidate for a flirtation immediately



FOR the wrap that goes on with the dance, try white silk with a border of black-and-white fur, Pauline Starke advises. All the other girls will be sure to choose gay colors, and so you'll be singled out by THE ONE MAN at once

YOU'LL need a coat that is chic but not conspicuous, for of course your flirtations will include motor rides by moonlight, declares Gertrude Olmstead, wrapping a golden-brown shirred creation over her yellow dinner dress



Supporting the Kneedy



SUPPOSING one needs supporters for sport's wear, what makes a better hit than a tennis racket?



METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER'S Vivian Winston believes in stocking up with orchids.



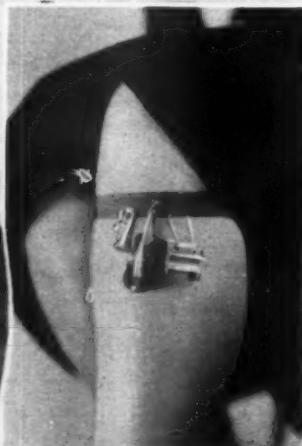
THIRTY-EIGHT little emeralds gladly gave up their black-and-white tails to the support of Charlott Bird's knees.



A shamrock worn 'neath a dimpled knee,
Is a fad introduced by Miss Gwen Lee.
And inspires us to say it with poetry.



ESTELLE Clark takes her steps to music, and Dens Clark is a believer in non-support. Does STOP mean stop, or merely detour?



*A Tropic-Bound
Steamship;
Idle, Luxurious
Men and Women!
I Might Have
Expected
What Happened*



The Captain let me stand watch on the bridge, though Nita sneered and made catty remarks.

My Rich Fiancé

I WAS an imp of the sea, raised aboard my father's ship and I was as hard as a stone. Murray had come aboard ill, from an expedition seeking specimens in the tropics. Together we went to his palatial home on Long Island, to tell his parents of our love.

His people had made me feel like an outcast with their sneering, sophisticated manners. Every one but his mother. She treated me like a daughter, and I defied the rest of them. Then Randy had asked me to go for a drive with him. He had wrecked the car, and now I lay injured in Murray's house, the victim of vile gossip that was not true. Suddenly I was introduced to Murray's dad, and I recognized him as the gray-haired man who had abused the girl in that dreadful roadhouse!

FOR a moment the faces before me seemed to swing back and forth, rocking, like a ship in an angry sea. I could feel little drops of perspiration gather on my forehead and my shoulder began to throb with pain. Then Murray was down on his knees beside me again and I buried my head on his shoulder, afraid to look into the eyes above me.

I felt Mrs. Saunders' hand smoothing back my hair and her voice came to me, far away, nearly a whisper, "Poor little thing, she's just all gone!" I looked up and my eyes met Mr. Saunders' and he smiled at me. I waited a terrible, breathless moment for recognition to

light his eyes but there was only sweetness and anxious concern.

The sun seemed to come blazing in the window again and I wiped my tears away with a half hysterical laugh. He didn't recognize me! While he took my hand and held it between both of his I was saying a prayer, a silent prayer, thanking God for His kindness.

But why shouldn't I look into their eyes and be unafraid? I looked from one to another of them studying their faces. Life was so funny! They laughed and sneered at me, these people with culture and breeding—Nita, Florine, Randy, even Mrs. Saunders now. Behind her sympathy and kindness was a hardness and a warning.

I thought of what Murray had told me of Nita—seeing her in David Graham's arms. And Randy trying to make silly, drunken love to me. Mr. Saunders—fishing! For what? Even Murray! Hadn't Nita told me he had gone to see Elsie?

Oh, God, and they sneered at me!

For a moment I could feel a terrible rage stealing over me. I slipped my hands beneath the covers and clenched them while a little moan escaped my lips. I tried to smile and my smile ended in a flood of tears.

Murray leaned over me. "My dearest," he whispered so sweetly. But I wanted to scream at them at the injustice of the accusations behind their kindness. I began to sob, and as they crowded closer about me I heard

them whispering among themselves. I pushed Murray's hand away and said, "Please, *please*, leave me alone, Murray!"

I could feel the hurt in his heart as he straightened up. And in another instant I heard the door close softly behind them and they were gone.

"Oh, God," I prayed, "help me to understand them. And dear God, don't let Murray stop loving me!" Then I burst into a torrent of tears and cried until I was weak and spent.

The sun was beginning to go down and little shadows played across the rug when I lifted my head from the pillow. And I could see the sun setting on the horizon, a great flaming ball of fire, as I had seen it so many times from the deck of the *Mohawk* with dad—dear dad. I wanted to be back with him and feel his great, rough hand stroking my hair, humming a song as he had done so long ago when I was a child aboard the *Mohawk*. Dear, *dear* dad!

And Murray's father! Why hadn't Murray ever talked of him as he had of his mother? Did he know what manner of man he was? Did Mrs. Saunders know? She must know. That was why there was so much pain and suffering deep down in her eyes. No wonder she wanted Murray to have some one who would be loyal and true and good. Nita—I could feel a surge

of repulsion at the very thought of her. She wasn't happy because she was her own worst enemy and she didn't want any one else to be happy. Well, I would be happy and I would make Murray happy. They couldn't take him away from me. He was the only really wonderful thing I had ever had in my life!

A sudden wave of happiness and understanding swept through me! It was all because of Nita, poisoning them with her tongue, afraid that there wouldn't be so much for her if Murray and I were married. Oh, if Murray and I could only be married that week, that day! And go away from them and never come back.

I CLOSED my eyes at the very thought and floated away into a land of dreams where gossip and slander and suspicion were each led up to a platform and beheaded. And Murray and I went rolling away in an old fashioned carriage with a gay, mad throng shouting with joy as we rode by.

Then I opened my eyes and it was nearly dark. I lay perfectly still for a moment and I could *feel* some one in the room, another presence. But instead of being afraid I was happy, because I knew that when I turned on my other side, Murray would be standing there his eyes filled with love. I waited for a moment and then I reached out a hand behind my back, groping. No one touched it.



Suddenly from behind us I heard Nita's laugh. "Is this a public exhibition?" she called.

That had been a dream too, just my imagination!

I turned on my other side and in the dim light I could see a silent form, not moving. I drew a quick breath of fright and then Murray was down on his knees beside me again, holding my cheek close to his, saying over and over, "Oh, my sweetheart, forgive me, forgive me!"

I hushed his lips with my fingers and we just stayed there for what seemed an eternity. I could feel his breath on my cheek and then I felt a tear drop on my hand and I said, "My Murray!"

"Oh, my dearest Marion!" he said. That was all and we were silent again.

After a while I whispered, "Murray, you do believe me, don't you? I was so lonesome and I went with Randy because he was kind to me. He had too much to drink and ran off the road. I—"

"Hush, dear!" he said. "It doesn't make any difference. You must forgive me for even questioning you!"

In that instant it flashed in my mind that I would ask him about what Nita had told me—that he had gone to see Elsie Maynard. But before I could speak he had begun to tell me about his trip to Boston and about the publisher who had promised to publish his book about his last expedition. As happy as a child, filled to boiling with his success!

I didn't need to ask him then. I knew that she had lied and I kissed him full on the lips in my happiness.

Then a light flashed on in the room and Mrs. Saunders and Randy and Mr. Saunders and Florine—a dozen of them came crowding in, laughing at Murray while he grew crimson with embarrassment and got to his feet. They made a half circle about my bed and poked fun at me for picking the hardest spot on Long Island to land when Randy ran me off the road. I laughed with them and said all the pain had gone—that there couldn't ever be any pain while I had Murray!

Randy gave a little cheer and they all began to laugh again, except Nita. There was a sneering, disdainful expression on her face that made me want to call her some of the things that I had heard dad call the ocean when it came breaking over the length of his ship!

What happiness I knew during the next few days with Murray always by my side, reading to me, planning new trips to the tropics, holding my hand and saying never a word.

LOVE! That was all that mattered in all the world so long as Murray loved me. It wouldn't have made any difference if he had been the poorest beggar on the poorest street in the country if he loved me.

"Oh, Murray," I would whisper, "I wish that something would happen, something terrible so that I could show you how much I love you!"

And Mr. Saunders would come and talk to me by the hour and sometimes he would stop, a far-away look in his eyes and I knew the pain his soul was suffering for his sins. Sometimes I wondered if he did remember that night that he had seen me. Once I spoke of Randy and I stopping at the roadhouse, but I could see no flicker of interest in his eyes. Maybe I had been mistaken—perhaps it had been some one else. Then I would look at him closely and know that I would always remember the face I had seen that night and I wasn't mistaken.

After a month of convalescence my shoulder was well, but I was wan and weak from inactivity. One day David



*A knock sounded on
my door. I heard Mac-
Kay's voice!*

Graham came striding across the porch and said that he wanted us all to come aboard his yacht for a little cruise, that he wouldn't take "no" for an answer, because he thought I needed the change. I wanted to laugh in his face and ask him if Nita had anything to do with it.

I saw Murray's face cloud and I knew that he was going to refuse to go. But I wanted to go. I wanted to feel the roll of the ocean under my feet and take deep breaths of salty air. I turned my eyes to Murray. He smiled and said that he would be glad to go.

And when I set foot on board the *Naomi* I cried out in sheer delight. She was a one-hundred-and-eighty-foot oil burner, as spick and span and trim as an English grayhound. Low in the water, with a speed of sixteen knots under forced draught. Because of my interest, David Graham took me over her from stem to stern, pointing out her virtues while Nita [Turn to page 90]

I WANTED

In Spite of the Other Woman—

MY HUSBAND

"NATALIE, let's stroll down to the pier. I have something I want to show you."

It was Colby Bracebridge speaking. I couldn't help thinking of Colby as my husband, even though I bit my lips to realize that he was no longer mine according to law, and that Nina Maynard had claimed him for her own. It had been only a year since I had divorced him. How keenly I knew the futility of trying to hold him when he confessed his mad infatuation for the Follies

beauty! After all, I had desired his happiness above everything else. We had met this afternoon, quite by accident at the tennis courts. The crowd had somehow disappeared and we were left alone. Of course, he had invited me to tea at the Casino.

"I didn't expect to see you again, Colby—" I said, and it was only with a great effort that I kept the joy out of



*What a choice morsel of gossip
Colby and I must be for Newport's
smart young men and lovely girls.*

my voice. I gave his arm the tiniest squeeze.

Newport listened attentively while we threaded our way through the colorful tables. Smartly attired young men and lovely girls in vivid sport's costumes murmured discreetly about their friends' affair. What a choice morsel of gossip Colby and I must be for them!

Colby looked down at me from under his yachting cap. "Er—yes—a lot can happen in a year, Natalie," he said in answer to my question. "I came up to Newport to see my new yacht and give her a trial cruise. She's a beauty! Guaranteed to make twenty-four knots an hour—white as a swan—I'm going to give her a speed test tonight. Wouldn't you like to come along?"

"Oh, I'd love to," I said, and my heart throbbed madly. "What did you name it?"

His answer came like a warm wind that fired my suppressed feelings. "She's called *Mavourneen!*"

For a moment we were silent while I dreamed over again the hour when I promised to marry him. The golden notes of the love song had been wafted to us from the drawing-room where John McCormack was singing. Colby's arm had been around me as we listened to the passionate beauty of the music, and he had whispered, "Mavourneen, sweetheart—" Again, we had heard it on our wedding day, when some one struck up, "Kathleen mavourneen, the gray dawn is breaking—" It almost seemed to have been the magic talisman of our marriage.

I shall never forget how tan and handsome Colby looked in his blue coat and white flannels, as we sauntered to the pier where the cutter was docked. The haze of the August afternoon was melting into the amber dusk of Newport. The purple shadows gathered in a romantic veil from the sea, and I was going to inspect the *Mavourneen!* What would the night hold for me?

Time and time again I stole little glances at my former husband, trying vainly to find some sign that would tell me that the last year had changed him somehow. It is always that way with a woman who suddenly finds herself back, if only momentarily, in the life of the *one* man of her heart. She wants to find changes. They are the signs that indicate something has happened to him since



Our hands met. How much I loved the tall man beside me.

leaving her—something she can build new hopes and dreams upon.

But Colby Bracebridge seemed the same as ever. A year of life with Nina had not wrought any visible signs of what that time had done to him. At least, none that I could find. . . If only there had been the tiniest indication of shadow in his eyes! If only there had been that indefinable sort of air about a man that suggests new disillusionment!

HIS strong fingers against my arm as he helped me down the gangway to the floating dock made me tremble, and things began to swim before my eyes. When I was seated astern in the cutter, Colby towering over me, he pointed to a white yacht with two black funnels that was riding gracefully at anchor in the harbor:

"That's *Mavourneen*," he said, a note of boyish pride in his voice. "Isn't she a picture?"

"She's beautiful," I answered, not daring to look away from the yacht for fear he might read what was in my eyes. It was enough that my voice had given away the



emotions *Mavourneen* had aroused in me by making me remember what I could never forget—that Colby Bracebridge had never ceased to be my husband because of a court decree and a slip of paper.

"I'll be back in about an hour, Capper. When you make the yacht, come back here to the pier and wait," he told the sailor. Then, turning to me, "I'll have you ashore in plenty of time for dinner, Natalie."

The cutter leaped through the water like a speed boat, burying her bow under a spray of lacy foam. We were alongside *Mavourneen* in no time. Going up the yacht's ladder I realized how much the sight and sound of Colby had swept me off my feet. Until that moment I had not stopped to think—nor to count the chances I was taking. I do not mean the chances of my visit being discovered by others, and scandalous gossip being circulated as a result. Strangely, such a possibility did not enter my head. What I have reference to is that I had not stopped to consider that being aboard Colby's yacht would make it harder for me to put our meeting out of my future thoughts. Already I was trying to relive that fleeting moment in which his fingers had held my arm! Already my consciousness burned with the memory of the boyish pride in his voice when he had pointed to his yacht.

"Of course," I told myself, "I never would have dared come out with Colby alone—I just couldn't have stood it." But as I went up the ladder I again remembered Colby's fingers grazing my arm at the pier's gangway. Then I knew I was not being truthful with myself. I would have come to the yacht with, or without Colby!

THOSE who love ships will understand how the beauty of *Mavourneen* thrilled me. I had sailed, and cruised under steam for years. The love of a beautiful craft was something that Colby's own enthusiasm for ships had helped to develop in my heart. To thrill over *Mavourneen*, and to love her trim, graceful self was a bit like loving Colby Bracebridge.

I went back to the navigation bridge after my tour of inspection, wistful with one consuming wish; night had darkened the heavens. Up there at Newport, night, like the dusk, comes up out of the vast sea spaces. And it comes in such a way that you think of it as a fleet of violet sails drifting shoreward, veiling all creation with the mystery of star-lit dark.

I shut my eyes and listened to that imaginary call of the swirling waters that was so tenderly blended with Colby's and my own voice. It was sweet to dream that out yonder beyond the horizon of the east, love was making subtle promises.

"If only Colby and I might go out there once more! If only we might drift into the east, surely we'd find the dawn again! Surely we'd re-capture something beautiful we'd lost because he——"

The roar of a motor cut short my impassioned soliloquy. I straightened up and looked

The strange woman stood listening intently.

making
at Colby
and be-

hen you
d wait,"
ave you

a speed
y foam.
oing up
ight and
ntil that
o count
ean the
ers, and
as a re-
did not
rence to
der that
make it
out of
s trying
hich his
ady my
emory of
he had

I never
n Colby
t." But
embered
at the
not be-
ve come

erstand
thrilled
ream for
is some-
or ships
To thrill
, grace-
Brace-

ge after
ne con-
heavens.
e dusk,
And it
it as a
veiling
dark.
aginary
tenderly
It was
ond the
y subtle

ere once
the east.
ly we'd
ost be-

impas-
looked

about. Colby was returning in the cutter! I went down to the starboard side and waited for him to come aboard.

"I'm sorry, Natalie, to have kept you this way. But, I was detained for a long distance call and—"

"Is it late, Colby?" I asked, suddenly realizing that it must be. I had been dreaming away up on the bridge, thoughtless of the passing time.

"Almost eight o'clock—"

"Almost eight!" I repeated. "Colby! I didn't realize it. Thank goodness Mrs. Winterman's dinner for tonight was called off—"

"Natalie," he came closer, "I'm really awfully sorry. I couldn't leave the phone to tell Capper to come and get you. . . Now that you're here and—"

"Dinner is served, sir," announced a Jap who had come up noiselessly.

"Thanks, Mikuu. There, Natalie, it's all ready. You might as well. And, I have your favorite, sparkling Burgundy, in the ship's wet stores. Will you dine aboard—*Mavourneen*?"

I'M sure to this day that it was the way Colby's voice lingered tenderly over the word "*Mavourneen*" that made me stay. Shortly after we were seated in the dining salon he suggested getting under way. It was a very sticky night. I did not see any reason why we couldn't be moving as long as I was already aboard.

"It would be cooler, Colby," I admitted.

He gave orders to Mr. MacMahon, his officer. Shortly afterward there was a soft thrumming sound running through the yacht. . . She seemed to suddenly and easily awaken from a sleep and begin to move swiftly. The feeling came over me at the table that *Mavourneen* was steaming to the eastward in answer to the voice that had called from the horizon of the open sea.

A second glass of sparkling Burgundy and my sense of naturalness returned. The strange strain of being in Colby's company let up. He, too, became more at ease.

It hardly seemed possible then that a whole year lay between us like a vast unbridgeable chasm. And more than ever, I denied to myself that any man-made law had changed our real relationship to each other.

We were still husband and wife in spite of the nightmare that had crept into our lives.

Nightmare! Nightmare! Nightmare! I kept saying it over and over to myself. That was just the word. Nightmare! Nothing else. I had been asleep and dreamed of Nina. . . of divorce. . . of heartbreak. I was awake again! Awake and with Colby!

Wasn't he sitting right there across from me? The same old handsome Colby who had asked me to marry him the night after we heard John McCormack sing "*Kathleen Mavourneen*" the same old Colby whose fingers had twined themselves around my heart to stay there forever. Of course! Of course—drummed my heart and pulse.

"A dash of brandy in your demi-tasse, Natalie?"

"Please, Colby," I returned.

We always took a dash of brandy in our black coffee, Colby and I. And, afterwards, a thimbleful of chartreuse. It was like a ritual with us.

"Chartreuse, Natalie?" he asked over our cigarettes.

I held out my tiny liqueur glass with fingers that seemed possessed by the softest [Turn to page 114]

"Colby told me he never married you!" I said.



Change your NAME

*The New Science of Numbers will Tell You Whether
You Can Succeed with the
Name You Have. If Not, Here's How to Get a
Rabbit's Foot and Win*

SUCCESS came to me because, like the Mikado who made the punishment fit the crime, I fitted my vocation to my name.

If my name hadn't been right I'd have had to choose another vocation—or another name. That's one of the secrets of numerology. I found my vocation as a screen actress and began to make good only after I had mastered the meaning of name-numbers.

It sounds complicated—but it isn't. And—it means a lot.

Do you bear the right name?

Do the number vibrations of the date of your birth and your name combine for success or failure? Your whole life may depend on it.

A certain young woman by the name of Rosine Bernard at the age of seventeen went on the stage in Paris. Her début at the *Comédie Française* was a failure. For five years she labored without any success whatever. The critics, if they took notice, only panned her. She tried burlesque, and failed in that. She changed her name to Sarah Bernhardt, joined the Odeon company, and started a series of sensational successes which culminated in her becoming the most famous actress in the world. Rosine Bernard had an unlucky vibration number, whereas Sarah Bernhardt spelled triumph.

For years, Theodosia Goodman, an ambitious and talented girl from Cincinnati, Ohio, tried to get a foothold on the New York stage. She was gifted with an unusual personality, a more striking appearance, and genuine talents. She traveled the route of agents' offices. Her funds ran low. She suffered actual privations. She only succeeded in getting minor parts in musical comedies and road shows. In accordance with the science of numerol-



Pauline Starke

ogy, Theodosia Goodman changed her name to Theda Bara—a name with a lucky vibration number.

There was Israel Baline, who began his career as a singing waiter in the Bowery. His move uptown to Broadway brought him only a little more money than he earned in tips on the East Side. For years he composed tunes to which Tin Pan Alley turned a deaf ear, and to such compositions as he succeeded in getting published the public refused to respond. He decided luck was against his name, and he changed it to Irving Berlin. When, lo, with the publication of "Alexander's Ragtime Band," he soon became the most popular song composer of his day. Today, he is worth millions, the owner of the outstanding "Music Box Revue," a composer whose every song is a hit, and the happy possessor of the girl of his heart, whom he won over against bitter opposition.

Neysa McMein, with Theda Bara, is one of the most enthusiastic exponents of the science of numerology. As Marjorie McMein she says she floundered about hopelessly as to a career. She tried the stage. She came to realize she lacked the histrionic ability necessary for any great success. She was ambitious, but she didn't know what to do. Through friends, two women of wealth who were among the first to delve into this mystic science, she learned about numerology. She found the name Marjorie in conjunction with her family name spelled failure. She changed it to Neysa. Almost immediately she was inspired to take up art as a career and began painting pretty girls. Today, Miss Mc-

E for LUCK

By

Pauline
Stark e

(*Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Player*)

sia Good-
her name
Bara—a
lucky vi-
per.
as Israel
began his
singing
Bowery.
town to
brought
ittle more
he earned
the East
years he
unes to
Pan alley
ear, and
positions
ed in get-
ned the
d to re-
decided
inst his
changed
Berlin.
with the
f "Alex-
g time
oon be-
st popu-
poser of
ay, he is
ons, the
ng "Mu-
mposer
hit, and
the girl
on over
n.
a Theda
s of the
she says
he tried
istrionic
as ambi-
friends,
to delve
erology,
with her
Neysa.
art as a
Miss Mc-

Mein is one of the most popular painters of magazine covers.

Take my case.

I never dreamed of going into pictures—even the first time I was in a studio. Mother and I had come to Los Angeles, and we were alone. I was going to school. We had a friend working with D. W. Griffith, and she suggested that mother come out to the studio and work in a scene—and I happened to be along.

I remember I wore a white dress and a green sweater—and the combination attracted Mr. Griffith's eye. He put me in the scene as an extra—and put me in the front row, too. He said I had an interesting face.

I tried a number of other extra rôles and then I began to think.

"Could I make good in the movies?" I wondered.

I took a mental stock of my qualities, my failings, and my possible assets. It didn't seem that I had what goes for screen success, and I was discouraged. But I had been reading the science of numerology, and I tried applying its rules.

My name, I found, and my birth number indicated a combination that had many of the qualities that spelled picture success—even in the low forms, which indicated a capacity for work. This encouraged me to try again.

Better parts seemed to fall to my lot—then came my first real success in "The Connecticut Yankee," which Emmett Flynn directed. It was largely through this that later on I became a contract player with the great Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer studios.

I FOUND, also, that I was most successful in plays the titles of which contained lucky number combinations. "The Devil's Cargo," for instance, spelled only fair success for me—while "Sun Up" was a smashing success—and its number matched mine perfectly. Then again, "Bright Lights" proved another case in point; also "Love's Blindness" and "Adventure" both were good to me, numerically and otherwise.

In applying the science of numerology, you first find your birth number. This is of utmost importance as the birth number indicates your character, capabilities and weaknesses. The number which results from reducing the numbers of the letters of your name indicates the lines along which you are most likely to succeed and the means of realizing the possibilities shown in your birth number. If you have a strong number for your name it will offset weaknesses, defects of character or evil influences of fate involved in your birth number. The birth number, in fact, shows the potential forces and abilities with which you are born, and your name number the channels through which they may be realized



*Beauty's uplifted
hands hold the
wheel of Fate, and
the figures on the
dial point your
destiny. Tri-
umph to those
only in whose
names appear the
right letters.*

and the best ways in which they should be applied. A powerful birth number may be damaged by a weak name number; but this can be corrected by a change of name. A weak birth number, likewise, can be strengthened by a powerful name number.

These numbers are easily determined. The calendar number of the month is placed underneath whatever month opens the date of birth and this is found by adding



Mary Garden

the number of the day, and the digit is found by adding the numbers in the year, as follows:

I was born January 10, 1901.

January..... 1

Tenth day = 1

plus 10..... 1

1901 = 1 plus 9

plus 0 plus 1 = 11

$$13 = 1 \text{ plus } 3 = 4$$

So my birth number equals four. All numbers over nine must be reduced to a single digit by adding them together. A number ending in a zero, such as 20, becomes 2. The only exception to this are 11 and 22. There are no numbers recognized other than 11 and 22 over the final 9 for either the birth or name numbers. Therefore 32 would become 5, and 17 would become 8, but 65 would become 11, and that would be the final digit.

THE nine numbers of the numerological cycle and their significance are as follows:

1—A positive number. Indicates native gifts of energy, mental powers, logic, ability to command and achieve, with tendencies to selfishness and aggression.

2—Less positive. Gives charm of mind and personality, evenness of temper, kindness, and sympathy. This person will be a good mixer and he is responsible for the peace of the earth.

3—This number indicates great ambition, and the power to entertain others. Also the gift to create beautiful things. Persons with this number should be successful as artists, comedians, cartoonists, writers and whatever tends to optimism.

4—A more physical, than spiritual and mental number. Indicates persistence of purpose, driving power, and capacity for work. Unless backed by a strong name num-

ber or properly controlled, it may make for physical grossness and discontent.

5—A number indicating a combination of spiritual and material characteristics. A person of this number is fascinating, charming, magnetic, but not stable. He often starts things but seldom finishes them. He is attracted by everything, but held by nothing. Gives excellent ability in acting.

6—Makes for success in marriage and domestic happiness. Induces to social congeniality, self confidence, and stability. A predisposition for humanitarian and philanthropic work. This number in ancient mysticism represented the beginning of animal propagation on earth, and those born with this number will make ideal parents.

7—The ancient mystical number, which represented the soul. It is an occult number and those born under it are generally gifted with great spiritual qualities, intuition, and psychic powers. A person of this number loves solitude and shrinks from society.

8—This is a number of material achievement. A person of this number will always have success. He is a competent judge of business problems and will cooperate with his employees or associates. Those born with this number will employ their imagination for material realizations.

9—This is a number of high emotional capacities, and indicates high ideals, virtue and integrity of character, and unusual powers of intellect. It indicates potentialities for love in its highest form. Those with this birth number may love in a su-



Marian Tally



Neyya McMein

preme way and figure in great romance, or become great benefactors and lovers of humanity. People with number nine as a birth number will be able to make enormous sacrifices, and to face and conquer obstacles that would crush others.

11—This represents idealism, and gives dissatisfaction with anything but the development of the highest and best in the surroundings. It is highly inspirational and psychic.

22—This is a master vibration and people who have this birth number reach an exceedingly high point of perfection. Many of them are mechanically inclined,

and we find a great many inventors have this vibration. If Ramon Navarro had remained Ramon Samanyagos we would never have had the thrilling hero who won fame in "Scaramouche," "The Red Lily," "The Midshipman" and finally "Ben Hur."

As Ramon Samanyagos, he was a five, which meant that he was unsettled and changeable although very charming. He started many things but never finished them. But as Ramon Navarro he became an eleven, which is one of the highest "free" numbers. There is no limit to his success now, and he has only to start an enterprise to receive unlimited achievement. Part of Ramon Navarro's elusive charm is due to the idealistic qualities of 11. He has developed a deep insight into human emotions, and this phase of 11 has shown in his excellent acting.

To find your name number you follow a chart in which each letter of the alphabet is given a value.

This is the approved method:

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R
S	T	U	V	W	X	Y	Z	

You work out your number by adding together the numbers which correspond to the letters in your name and reducing the total result to a single digit. My name is thus:

PAULINE STARKE
7 1 3 3 9 5 5 1 2 1 9 2 5

33 20

33 plus 20 equals 53. Five plus 3 equals 8. Eight therefore is my name number.

The vibrations have the same meanings whether they come as birth numbers or name numbers. But my birth number is a 4, which means that I am ambitious to rise to a place of power in the material side of life and I'm destined to be a hard worker; and my name number of 8 harmonizes with my birth number, because 8 signifies success in commercial expressions. Of course, the movies are now being classed among the arts, but they have a big financial status in business.

Often, however, certain deterrent qualities are indicated which can be overcome by individual effort. When this is achieved, one's success is all the greater.

Take Calvin Coolidge, President of the United States, for instance. Mr. Coolidge was born July 4, 1872.

July the 7th month.....	7
4th day	4
1872 year—1 plus 8 plus 7 plus 2 equals 18. 1 plus 8 equals.....	9

20

The zero is dropped leaving 2.

Which gives Mr. Coolidge 2 as a birth number, the indications of which are "charm of mind and personality, equability of temper, kindliness, sympathy. There may be an inclination to too great reserve and even coldness of temperament." You can judge to what degree this applies to Mr. Coolidge.

In conjunction with this, consider his name number.

CALVIN COOLIDGE
3 1 3 4 9 5 3 6 6 3 9 4 7 5

25 plus 43
equals 68. 6 plus 8
equals 14. 1 plus 4
equals 5.

HIS name number 5, indicates the achievement of "great success but only through patient, persistent and unflagging effort. The bearer of this number will find his way beset with difficulties, but these, once overcome, will be more than repaid in the results achieved. Persons with this number are generally practical, sensible, and have wholesome ideas." Mr. Coolidge's present high position was achieved only through a slow and long course of political advancement. But, who shall say Mr. Coolidge was not more than repaid in his final election to the highest office in his country?

There are many people who have achieved eminence in their special lines without changing their names.

There is Mary Garden, for instance. Take her name:

MARY GARDEN
4 1 9 7 7 1 9 4 5 5

21 plus 31 equals 52. 5
plus 2 equals 7.

This number gives determination in overcoming obstacles, patience in work, executive ability, especially in dealing with and swaying large crowds of people. Persons with this number are favorably disposed toward success in theatricals, politics, and the management of great enterprises. Miss Garden was the first woman directing manager of opera when she assumed that office for the Chicago Opera Company.

Consider little Marion Talley, of Kansas City, who at 19 made her debut at the Metropolitan Opera. Miss Talley was born December 19, 1906.

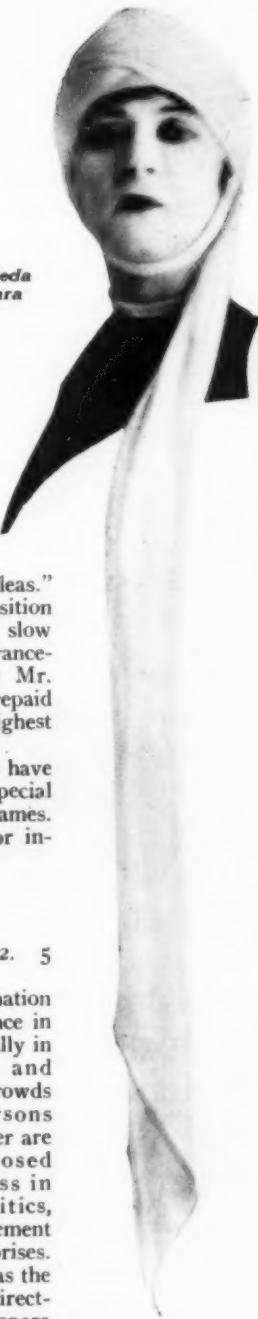
December, 12th month—1 plus 2 equals 3	
19th day—1 plus nine equals 10. digit 1	
1906 year—1 plus 9 plus 0 plus 6 equals 16. 1 plus 6 equals.....	7

11

Eleven is one [Turn to page 102]



Ramon Navarro



Theda Bara

A Cure

"IF ALL you fathers and mothers who are scandalized by the younger generation would start in setting a good example, you'd have nothing to worry about!"



IT TAKES grit for a boy to peddle his papers when every other kid in town is watching a circus parade—but some of them do it just the same.

And that's exactly what a Christian ought to do. He doesn't have to make a fuss about it. All he need do is "peddle his papers and mind his own business."

It does no good to talk about church if you go fishing while you talk. If every man who believes in church-going would "peddle his papers" instead of running off to the circus, we'd have

to hold overflow meetings in the street.

And if all you fathers and mothers who are scandalized by the younger generation would start in setting a good example you'd have nothing to worry about.

Christ didn't start putting up bars to keep people from evil. He simply focused their attention on the great

e for Scandal

"Don't Blame It All on the Younger Generation!" says

BILLY SUNDAY

ideals of life. He took the bars down.

When the prime impulse of your life is to do good you'll have little time to practice evil.

He didn't lower Himself to belittle a sinner but when He came to the village on His journey, He called to the man

of His ideals. It meant the setting of an example in right living. And Zacheus, humbled by such goodness, offered his entire fortune to expiate his wrongs.

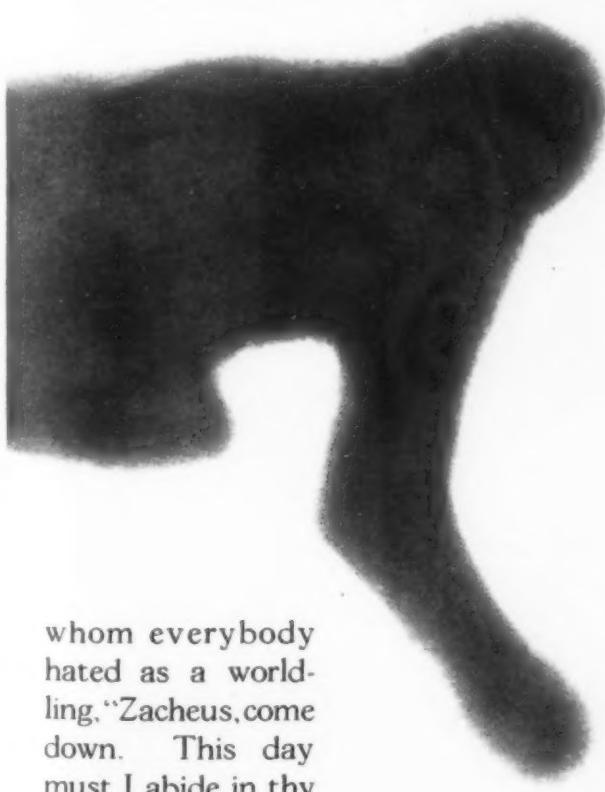
"I came not to bring the righteous but sinners to repentance," He said, and mingled with them and they loved Him because He made *being good seem natural*. And they followed after Him to learn His way.

That is what we need in the world today—not so much bars against evil, as *good polish to make good deeds shine*.

WE NEED to move about everywhere and dispense the sunshine of a Christian spirit. You wouldn't get very far in fighting malaria if you didn't get into the swamp muck and drain it. If you've taken quinine first you will be safe.

You can't cure evil by avoiding it. You must mingle with the world—but if you've taken a good round dose of Christianity first, you're as safe as anything in this world can be.

Character is the strongest fortress in the world. If your life is right with God you need fear nothing.



whom everybody hated as a worldling. "Zacheus, come down. This day must I abide in thy house."

That message meant no compromise

The GIRL and the

This is the LAW'S side of the story:

You boys and girls who play the night clubs, read this amazing disclosure of the easiest road to prison.

By JOHN E. MCGEEHAN

District Attorney of Bronx County, New York

SPEAKING before the annual dinner and dance of the Bronx County Grand Jurors' Association last spring, I mentioned the fact that night clubs in New York were paid for and maintained by the greatest thieves in the city.

My remarks along this line brought me an avalanche of letters which refused to take me seriously. People simply wouldn't believe there was a sinister side to the tinsel exterior of these places of pleasure. The capture of the Whittemore gang was a startling coincidence which corroborated most of my statements.

What I am going to say in this article is equally astounding—and it, too, is based on actual knowledge gathered from cases which have come before me.

I should like to believe that it will serve as a warning to those poor, foolish boys and girls who are tripping down Folly Lane. "Tripping" is right. They are tripping all up and down the road—and the police are picking them up and throwing them in jail. The Tombs is filled with them—petty offenders who are not of sufficient importance to be mentioned in the newspapers.

For a few weeks of jazz, they pay with a lifetime of remorse.

It is the modern fences who are able to dispose of hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of loot who push them around. When they fall into the clutches of the law, they don't squeal, because they can't; they don't know who the real directing forces are. The members of the Whittemore mob eagerly made "confessions" which implicated two minor fences, but they were unable to give the names of the men who really received the greatest part of the loot.

There's a very good reason why the criminals in our penitentiaries do not average more than twenty-three years of age; the older and wiser heads know that the hazards are too great in the reckless, abandoned manner in which these hidden directors plan their crimes. It is only unsound youth that will bite on the gilded fly of "easy money" and enter into the gay night life.

"Self-expression"—that's a great phrase with the younger generation! They "express" themselves by defying all authority. They have respect for neither God nor man—as for their parents, they treat

them with a condescending *hauteur* which quickly wilts when they find themselves in hot water.

Until they are caught, they are quite cheeky and chummy with the police and district attorneys. But when, finally, they hear the "big iron door" clang behind them, they sing a different tune!

Just this morning a very pretty, refined-looking, quietly-dressed girl was brought into my office. She gave her age as seventeen and said she was a stenographer in a brokers' office downtown. A well-known notorious ex-convict who has been brought in as a suspect in a big jewel robbery had stated that this girl could prove his alibi.

"Sure I was with Tom until about six-fifteen this morning," she said calmly. "We went to the movies and after that to a speak-easy where we drank a lot of



Behind the velvet curtain was a secret panel leading to

Night Club

This is what the GIRL has to say:

"WHEN a girl who has made mistakes meets a fellow who is straight, it makes her wonder—and that's what happened when I started to snare Penny Morrow."

hooch. From there we went to a 'club' and danced. Then, back to the first speak-easy where he had to meet a man. He wanted to go back to the club, but it was after six, and we both had quite an 'edge' on from the liquor we had been drinking, so I left him and went home by myself 'cause he was mad with me. I saw him stepping into a taxi."

It was just as he was stepping into the cab that one of our men arrested Tom. When I asked the girl what her mother said to her when she arrived home after dawn, she tossed her head and replied, pertly:

"Oh, I told her more than a year ago that if she insisted on interfering with my life, I'd run away and live with another girl. She knows where she gets off, now. No, I didn't know Tom was a crook, of course. I met him at a private club. He turned out to be a 'fish'—that means a good spender that has no fish-hooks on his bankroll," she obligingly explained when I looked puzzled over the expression, "so I left my boy friend flat, and started going with Tom."

That is just how your "Beryls" start in. In a

year's time my morning caller will probably be able to write her memoirs from the Tombs—if anybody wants them. But these girls are not classified as "night club sirens" on the police blotter; they are put down under uglier names.

Nothing romantic about them, simply derelicts picked up in the murky maelstrom of dissipation.

Their "gay" life is short—but it's not altogether a merry one. If it were these pleasure-mad youngsters who slip off the straight path wouldn't take to "hitting the pipe" and sniffing cocaine as so many of them do.

I don't like to blame the modern girl for the boys who go astray—yet she insists on taxicabs and Broadway shows and night clubs when her escorts can afford only a movie, a soda afterwards and subway transportation.

If the 1926 Romeo can't by hook or crook produce the "mazuma," why, then Betty Brighteyes, silly little fool, looks around for a "fish" who can. She is dazzled at the prospect of mingling with movie stars and members of the "four hundred" in the night clubs.

"Broadway or die!" becomes her slogan.

Well, she lands there, all right. For a little while she is a part of the glamor and glitter. Honest work is abandoned. Quickly she slips down the slimy trails of the underworld. Like the night-blooming cereus, she bursts into beautiful blossom after dark—and withers with the dawn.

It isn't brains—but lack of brains and too much callow "self-expression." That's what make the poor deluded youngsters into "desperate" bandits!

And when they get singed—the men who have used them leave them to their fate and send for fresh recruits!



"the chief's" room. I slipped behind that curtain.

Now read her story on
the next page.

The Girl's Story

JUST how I came to be connected with the seamy side of night clubs and became one of those gaily plumed birds of prey who flutter about the Bright Lights and Sinister Shadows, doesn't matter.

I am only one of several squads of girls who are playing the same crooked game with the same crooked rules for the same crooked master-minds.

One hour ago I received an order from my chief to meet him tomorrow night at the Golden Slipper—an obscure cabaret on the outskirts of Brooklyn—which is used as a sort of tribunal for delinquent subordinates of the larger gangs. It may be for me a rendezvous with death.

This evening, for the first time since I became an associate of outlaws, I purposely "fumbled the ball." I have been a valuable tool and perhaps I shall be given another chance. Shall I take it or take the consequences of my disobedience? My decision shall depend on which is stronger—my fear of the men for whom I have spun many a web to catch the unwary, or my love for their latest quarry.

Love dares all—they say. I doubt it. When the test comes, shall I be strong enough to defy the formidable "Don" Merrick, whose name is a terror even to the underworld? I am afraid—desperately afraid. But I don't

know just what I fear! A horrible chill seems to be shaking me.

What verdict will be passed on me in that gloomy little room behind the tawdry glittering dance-hall at the Golden Slipper? What will they do with me? People who are without scruples have so many underground methods of getting rid of those who know too much or have shown an inclination to bolt when the pressure became too hard!

For the past hour I have been lying, propped up by many pillows, in the broad window-seat of my Riverside Drive apartment, seeking calm for my frazzled nerves in the contemplation of the dark blue depths of the majestic Palisades. Tonight their summits lie silhouetted softly, darkly shadowed against a silvery sky; in the midnight stillness, the soft rustling of a breeze plays through the tender young leaves of the trees. In the stillness, I can hear the distant swish, swish of the river water.

For one who has lived for four years in the hectic atmosphere of intrigue, lurid gaieties and lawless associates, calm introspection is impossible. There grows up a haze of unreality—a sort of sixth sense which seeks to veil the future—an intangible something which blunts the imagination.

Instead of peace, there came to me tonight for the first time—remorse. I've simply fallen into the trap I've so often laid for other girls'



I act as assistant-hostess at night resorts where the élite frolic night after night.

sweethearts—and the game looks a bit different from the inside looking out!

I admit that I have been the willing tool which has been used in many shady transactions. Just how my "victims" were always handled after I had lured them into the trap, I really couldn't tell. I wasn't interested. After all, you know, detectives and crooks alike agree that there is larceny in every man's heart; it is only necessary to bring it to the surface. So far as the birds I plucked were concerned, it didn't take much digging. I play the *ingénue* rôle, and the scale of remuneration offered me for what the romantic fiction writers call "a life of sin" ran all the way from a dozen pairs of silk stockings to an apartment on Park Avenue.

And how some of those boobs thought they had *me* bamboozled! Is it much wonder that I came to look on all those "bright young business men" as rotters? There were others, not so young, who were even worse.

In comparison, the chief of our "mob" whom I shall here name Don Merrick, and with whom I was desperately infatuated, was a dashing, dare-devil sort of hero in my eyes.

Until I met "Penny" Morrow, scion of one of Manhattan's oldest families, well-educated, handsome, ambitious, without a streak of yellow in his make-up! That boy is so white himself that he never suspects evil of others unless he has it thrust down his throat. How he has ever managed to play around with me for three months, and met the "phoney" gentlemen I have introduced him to, without getting wise to the game I have been throwing, is something quite beyond me!

It was one night in the latter part of last February that I first met Penny.

Between "rackets" I act as assistant-hostess at various night clubs run by, backed by, or patronized by, members of the underworld. Don't get the idea that these are obscure cabarets carried on behind closed doors and shuttered windows—they are among the most popular night



I threw back my cape. "Here's your champagne," I said to Penny Morrow, my host.

resorts where the *élite* of Fifth and Park Avenue, the stars of the screen and stage, frolic night after night.

I was sitting at the table of a certain Pittsburgh millionaire when the summons came.

"The Blue Room at once!" I heard the waiter whisper softly in my ear, as he poured synthetic champagne into my glass. "Back entrance."

I HAD little difficulty in leaving the party. My host invited girls in batches to his drinking orgies and to him I was only "a girl."

There are two entrances to the "Blue Room." One is reached from the corridor of the second floor where the private dining-rooms are; the other opens on a secret stairway, the lower entrance to which is hidden behind a secret panel near the performers' dressing-rooms.

Threading my way between the tables, nodding to this one, greeting that one, dancing a few steps with another, I reached the panel casually. A heavy velvet curtain concealed it effectively. Behind this I slipped, pressed the knob which set the sliding mechanism to work, and vanished.

As soon as the door slid back into place, the stairway was as silent as a tomb. The raucous jazz orchestra, the tumult of tipsy voices raised in conversation, quarreling or song, the clinking and occasional splintering of glasses, were shut out. The stairway and the room to which it led were absolutely sound-proof.

Feeling my way cautiously, I reached the door of the Blue Room and tapped the signal which identified me. This sound was conveyed to the inner room through an ingenious sort of hammer.

The door opened and I entered.

The room was quite small, about fifteen feet square and decorated in Chinese blue. A deep-piled, silken rug covered the floor; beautiful satin embroidered panels decorated the walls. Along one side of the room was a heavily carved buffet. Two round Oriental tables, each with two matching chairs, and a great lounge on which were massed exquisitely embroidered pillows, completed the furnishings.

My chief was seated at one of the tables talking earnestly to a suave-looking man in dinner clothes; his eyes were on the sliding panel, when I stepped into the secret chamber. I instantly recognized his vis-à-vis as a well-known "society" bootlegger.

At the other table was a huge man, whose heavy features were settled in a sullen scowl. A nervous, fat, pudgy hand was absent-mindedly stroking a short-clipped reddish moustache; the light from a nearby floor-lamp brought dazzling flashes from a magnificent diamond ring.

Although I had "worked" for him before, and had captured for him a very useful cat's-paw which he had engaged for one of his biggest deals, he didn't deign to give me the slightest glance of recognition. In the exclusive neighborhood where he lives, this man is regarded as a substantial and "desirable" citizen. He is seldom in evidence at social affairs, but his wife and daughters cut quite a dash according to the newspapers. In the business world his credit is excellent, his warehouse is located in the finest wholesale section of the city. Only the greatest crooks know who he really is—the biggest fence in the East.

As the Blue Room is reserved exclusively for very im-

portant conferences of men who are planning the details of some big enterprise, I knew that the bootlegger and the fence were collaborating with the assistance of my chief. Where I came in, I would soon learn. I had been taught not to be curious; the less one knows the safer one is, in such work as ours, for these unscrupulous rogues have many easy methods of getting rid of girls

who know too much.

"This is Beryl," the chief addressed the man seated opposite him. "I think she is just the type you want."

The bootlegger looked at me doubtfully. "I don't know," he remarked, or rather mumbled, as he shifted a thick, much-chewed cigar from one corner of his mouth to the other.

"I think she looks a bit too sophisticated for the job. What do you think, Moe?" he asked, looking over his shoulder at the "fence."

"I don't know—that's why I'm askink you," he growled. "Dis young Morrow isn't so easy to fool maybe. Dis Beryl, now, she may be all right, in de right duds."

While the men were discussing me, I stood as still as a statue, waiting a cue from Don. I was *au naturel*: hard-boiled, indifferent, slightly bored. I knew the class of men Moe usually wanted dragged into the net.

"Run down, girlie, and change into something ingenuish," Don said to me, a sardonic smile twisting his

lips. "Make it snappy, now, 'cause it's goin' to be a lark for you. You are going to a wild party in the guise of a bootlegger's assistant who is delivering his goods in order to pay her consumptive brother's expenses in the West—and it's necessary for you to make a big impression.

About eighteen, you should look, with a frightened fawn expression in your eyes; a sad but courageous droop to your pretty lips. No obvious make-up. Slick back those naughty hair horns from off your cheeks. Let your frock be something simple but nifty—one of those Francine things I had to spring a roll for, that look as if they cost fifteen dollars. And wear a voluminous cape-wrap."

I had moved over near the chief's chair, and while he was speaking, his long slender fingers caressed my wrist absentmindedly.

"Put this in the safe," he continued, indicating a magnificent diamond and emerald, flexible bracelet which I was wearing. "and hurry like a good little child. The party you are going to crash in on is going dry, and Bob here has received an S.O.S. at the psychological moment." With a little playful squeeze, he released my hand.

Now that I knew the part I was [Turn to page 104]



One day the file clerk failed to show up. Here was my chance to steal the papers.

details
and
of my
been
safer
lulous
girls

1 the
he is

fully.
ather
ed a
cigar
f his

"I
o so-
job.
oe?"

or his
"

hat's
" he
Mor-
tool
now,
in de

the dis-
still
a cue
nat-
iffer-
knew
usu-
into

and
into
g in-
Don
ne, a
smile
y his
e it's
e go-
of a
ering
imp-
and
im-
ight-
reous
Slick
eeks.

e of
look
nous

e he
wrist

nag-
ch I
The
Bob
mo-
my



The man who wanted to dance with me was Ralton Hall, one of the most notorious fellows in our town.

My Reckless

*The Barbaric Music Made
My Blood Leap.
I Thought a New World
of Romance Would
Open if I Yielded to
Ralton's Invitation.*

DURING the summer when our little western town of Leeton sweltered out on the hot plains, everybody with an auto available spent Sunday in the mountains about fifty miles away. John and I had been on a picnic to a lake back in the hills and were enjoying the beauty of the canyon as we drove slowly down through it one Sunday evening. We came to a more open place and found the road nearly blocked with cars parked on each side, and more seemed to be arriving.

"Wonder what this is?" John said as he threaded his way in and out of the traffic. "Oh, I know. It is that new roadhouse, Fern Inn, that opened this spring. They certainly have a crowd."

"Oh, John, let's stop and dance a few times," I begged. "There's a big bunch here—and just hear that music!"

John hesitated. I knew he did not approve, but I pleaded so hard he finally agreed.

"This place isn't very choice, but we will chance it for a few dances," he said. "You know the sheriff is watching it pretty closely since the row the reformers at the county seat made about these Sunday night dances, and also after those fiery crosses were burned near here a

Impulse

couple of months ago. It really isn't such a bad—" "We will skip if there is a raid," I said boastfully. "Take a chance—I'm game."

We went into the confectionery store at the front of the slab-sided building and through it to the long, low-ceiled dance hall at the rear. This was built at the very edge of the roaring mountain stream, and at the extreme end of the building a rustic porch jutted out over the water. The little nook, so secluded and dark, was a popular place to sit out a dance.

The barbaric jazz music, the dim, shaded lights and, as an undertone, that constant drone of the whirling, rushing torrent below us seemed to awaken primitive emotions and joys in me. Even when the music stopped at the end of a number, I could still feel that pulsating, throbbing rhythm coursing through my veins. I danced without conscious effort, and something of my mood of exhilaration must have been sensed by John. I felt his arm tense as he held me in a closer embrace and when I looked up his dark eyes were burning with a light I had never seen in them before. He said something huskily, but a crash of the music blurred his words and I only

smiled in answer, because of the din that followed.

"Maybe John isn't so dull after all. He just needs waking up," I thought.

We were nearest the little porch when the music stopped, and reached it before any one else. John pulled me down on a bench in the darkest corner and had just released my lips from a kiss unlike any I had ever received from him, when a crowd of noisy folks swarmed out on to the porch and the spell we had been under was broken.

Just as we returned to the hall the floor-manager announced that the next number would be a tag dance. We had been around the floor only once when some one tapped John on the shoulder and he smiled good-naturedly as he stopped and released me. Then, as he saw the man cutting in, his face tightened in an expression of disdain. I thought he was going to refuse to let me go. However, he bowed coldly and stalked off the floor.

I knew why he acted so. Ralton Hall was one of the most notorious fellows in our town. His wealthy parents had spoiled him so completely that he was a total loss. Yet, I was not the only girl who felt thrilled when he noticed us or called as he passed in his high-powered roadster. He affected movie-cowboy attire on parade, which was not unbecoming to him. In a bold, coarse way he was rather attractive—if you didn't analyze his features closely enough to see the lines and tell-tale indications of continuous dissipation.

He was a wonderful dancer and I seemed to float along with him. As we dipped and circled the floor with rapid intricate steps, I knew many were watching us; too, I couldn't help but see John at the end of the hall, glowering his displeasure. I did not care; I had abandoned myself to the pleasure of the savage syncopation which again seemed a very part of my body and ruled all my actions. As Ralton occasionally bent his head to whisper some flattering remark, I felt his hot breath on my face. The glow from his sultry eyes seemed to envelope me. As the dance finished, we stopped almost opposite John. Ignoring Ralton, he grasped my arm and without a word piloted me to the secluded porch again. I looked back and saw Ralton wiping his eyes with his handkerchief as he registered mock grief at losing me.

"You don't dance with him again," John said as we seated ourselves.

"Why not?" I demanded, knowing well most of the arguments he would use.

"Because it hurts any girl's reputation to be seen with him," he curtly but positively answered.

I was suddenly angry. Probably during a saner moment I would have admitted it was the truth.

"A MAN who is black-balled by the least particular lodge and club in town, who is never allowed to any but the toughest public dances, and who has no sense of decency, is hardly the one a nice girl wants to associate with," he continued coldly.

"So you insinuate I am not a 'nice girl'?" I accused hotly.

"Now, Betty, you know I didn't mean that," he tried to soothe me. "I am saying, though, you shall not dance with him again."

Did you ever know a girl who liked to have her lover dictate to her? John should have known better, but that didn't excuse me for my actions which soon followed.

"You can't order me around," I flared. "I am not married to you and I am certainly never going to give you the opportunity of bossing me." I would have said more, but realized my voice was growing steadily louder and just then another couple came and sat down near us.

"You think over what I said," John repeated quietly,

as he walked toward the ice cream counter, leaving me alone.

I was still in a rage and had that perverse feeling one is seized with when he wishes to hurt someone he loves. As I sat there thinking of the hateful things I would say to John when he came back, I heard a low whistle, and, looking over the edge of the porch, saw that a big car had drawn up below the pavilion. A figure climbed swiftly up the lattice work to the opening where I sat. I saw it was Ralton.

"Come on, girl," he invited softly. "Go back to Lee-



"Open that door," John demanded.

ing me
ng one
e loves.
ould say
e, and,
big car
limbed
e I sat.
o Lee-

ton with me. Ditch the old boy and let him scratch his mad spot all the way home alone."

HE COULD not have picked a better time to tempt me if he had planned it. One of those sudden reckless impulses was ruling me. I did not weigh the consequences, my only thought being to shock John and show him he couldn't order me about. Looking around the porch, I saw the other couple had left, so no one would see me leave. I climbed down into Ralton's car, thrilled now with the excitement of the moment. He threw off

the emergency brake and the heavy machine coasted down the steep grade and around the next curve before he switched on the engine. Then with a rush we sped along a short stretch to the next section of walled-in canyon road.

The very minute we were out of sight of the Inn all my rage left me. I felt only a sense of nausea and disgust for what I had done. Such a mad escapade! What would John think? And I knew I really cared for him dearly.

"I think John will have had scare [Turn to page 111]



The cabin quivered as he struck a blow with his shoulder. Then Flint fired.



Dr. Williams answered the phone. It was a call for me. "This is no time," he protested, "for a woman to go out alone over those devilish dark country roads."



The Man I Met at Midnight

*I was a Woman, and Helpless
—but I had to go along that Dark, Lonely Road*

OUT-CALLS and "follow-up" work represent some of the most important duties placed upon hospital authorities. They consist of attending to people who are at home, but still under the care of the hospital doctors.

Dr. Williams, big, boyish and Southern, insisted that women doctors were at a disadvantage when doing "follow-up" work. I admired the handsome boy who was my associate, but I resented his implication of weakness on the part of my sex. I couldn't help blushing like a schoolgirl in the heat of the argument when my phone rang.

The call came over my office wire in a voice which sounded frightened, shaken and young—sweet, too, and carefully modulated—the well-bred voice of a girl in more than common distress.

The one aspect of this apparent emergency which struck me as being singular and which irritated me at the time beyond all reason, was the woman's tense insistence that I should come to her at a particular hour, between seven and seven-thirty that evening.

This insistence seemed odd in the light of the patient's

very evident extremity and for the fact that the time she stressed was a full ten hours away.

I arrived at the Hastings' house promptly at seven-ten and was met at the door by a small, rather peaked individual who introduced herself as the mother of my patient.

I gathered that her daughter expected a baby and that, since it was her first, I might be prepared to find a not unnatural element of nervousness and hysteria.

The house, though small and sparsely furnished, was neat and carefully arranged and expressed thought and self-respect. I was not surprised to find little Mrs. Hastings all that her voice and home reflected. She was surprisingly young, and almost beautiful, with really unusual hands. Her hair was thick and wavy, a curious shade of reddish gold, and her mouth had an almost babyish droop which gave her a childlike appeal.

She expected her baby in another three or four weeks. She had had no unusual symptoms. She had suffered none of the even customary discomforts associated with this period of waiting so trying to a high-strung, sensitive woman.

So I explained to her all the things she ought to know and told her about the queer calls I often receive. As I talked I loosened the wrapper she had fastened tight about her neck and wrists.

She didn't seem to notice for a moment, then with a little cry she pulled it close about her and looked up at me so piteously that I wondered.

"My dear, I must," I told her. "You can't stay wrapped up that way. I'm not going to hurt you."

For a moment she didn't move—then her tensed muscles relaxed and she let me loosen it again. But two big round tears rolled down her cheeks.

"I'm sorry," I said softly. Then I bit my tongue. Her neck and wrists showed bruises which she had tried to hide. There was something sinister behind it all somewhere. And I caught myself wondering in the days that followed, what the answer might be.

THREE weeks later I sat in my office, dog-tired after a long and complicated day. My four weeks of "follow-up" work was to end that night and I was winding up the last details preparatory to turning it over to the next in line, my clever and exceedingly conscientious young colleague from the South—Dr. Williams.

He and I, both on special night call at the moment, had been as usual discussing the cases then pending and going over the heaps of records piled high on the desk between us.

It had been a rather slow time for both of us since dinner and, as we handled the reports, it threatened to be a still slower night. Any one familiar with hospital routine will know how all hands concerned dread a dull night—doctors, nurses and even patients who cannot sleep.

"I hate this being on call in the hospital when there's nothing doing," Dr. Williams said.

"It's better than being on call outside when there is no call and the night is long," I answered gloomily.

Again we shuffled through the records.

In the midst of our disinterested conference the telephone rang sharply. Dr. Williams answered the ring and I got only his somewhat disjointed end of the conversation.

"Well," I heard him drawl in his soft Southern way, "I'll let you know in a moment. Hold the line, please."

"What's up?" I asked with interest. "It's the outside wire. That ought to be for me. Heaven knows I hope so!"

Dr. Williams murmured something in the mouthpiece, giving the person on the other end of the line to understand that a short delay was necessary, and then covered it with his hand.

"See here," he said, glaring at me with that growing air of proprietorship which so annoyed me. "It's that Hastings woman over on the Point that we've been talking about—the one with the baby about due.

It's she talking and she says she's all set for the party right now. Says she's all alone except for her mother and some hysterical woman friend and that there's no time to lose."

"Glory be!" I shouted, the thrill of action spurring me to genuine enthusiasm. "At last I'm needed somewhere. Good-by, my friend, and a gay night to you!"

I jumped from my chair and started for the ante-room where my bag was kept, packed and ready for immediate use.

"See here," repeated that exasperating boy again, and



The glare of my lights fell upon a man seated on a large boulder. Was it safe to answer his appeal?

this time with greater emphasis. "Do you know what time it is?"

I added impatiently that I most certainly did not and added a rather rude remark to the effect that it was no one's personal affair what hour it was—his, least of all.

"But," he persisted, "I do. It's way after ten and that Hastings woman lives a good twelve miles from here and a whale of a way off the main road, too."

"That I know," I snapped. "What's all that got to do with the price of beans? I've been to see her several times and I know the road well."

My bag was in one hand by that time and the door-knob in the other. The doctor evidently had more to say.

"It's all rot and foolishness," he persisted in a manner that made my independent blood boil. "It's my turn for this 'follow-up' job—in all but a few hours, anyway. Besides, this is no time for a woman to be out alone, beating it over those devilish dark country roads. It's as lonesome as the deuce and any fool knows it isn't safe. It isn't even decent. Heaven only knows what hour of the night you'll be coming back. The case may drag on for hours."

Here I broke in impatiently.

"Stuff!" I retorted. "What do you think I am? A probationer who is afraid of her shadow?"

Dr. Williams snatched a local newspaper from the desk and pointed with what seemed to me unnecessarily dramatic effect to large headlines on the front page.

It told of the escape of a notorious criminal in the outskirts of our city. He had been recognized as a local man, and the police were closing in on him. The people were warned to keep a look-out for him, because he was a desperate character and if cornered would not hesitate to kill.

The doctor read this news aloud with an impressiveness which made even my spine crawl, accustomed as I was to his usual Southern drawl.

"Does that make any difference to you?" he jerked out angrily. "Perhaps you'd like to meet up with this bird after his six months' jail confinement. That would be a decent sort of an encounter for a woman, wouldn't it?"

Again that *woman* plea—that hateful suggestion of physical weakness!

My spine stiffened and I switched out of the door and climbed into my waiting Ford, followed by the anxious doctor. I stepped on the starter, but Dr. Williams opened the door which I had slammed impatiently, and thrust something inside.

"Take this, please," he said quietly. "It will make me feel easier, anyway."

"Pooh!" I snorted, disdainfully.

It wasn't a particularly dark night. I remember it perfectly. The early June air was warm and fresh. The moon, in its early stage, was high in the heavens and it,



"I got caught in a trap!" the man muttered thickly.

gestion of
the door and
the anxious
Williams
ently, and

will make

member it
resh. The
ens and it,

together with my head lights, gave me plenty of illumination—all I needed.

I swung out of the hospital grounds, looking back at the dejected figure of the doctor standing on the broad stone steps with the dimmed lights of the big hospital back of him.

"That man!" I murmured with real pity for the whole sex which meant well but thought themselves so necessary for protection where protection would never be needed nor wanted.

Turning abruptly to the left, I followed the splendid cement state road at a good thirty-five mile pace. There were a few motors abroad and they passed me swiftly.

My head lights showed up occasional stray couples perched on fences or snuggled by the roadside—"necking parties," I thought with disgust.

How stupid such girls were, I argued to myself as I bowled along—always and forever getting themselves compromised and worse, and that through their own deliberate fault, too, and then coming sniveling to doctors when they were in trouble. Why were women such fools?

My car was running smoothly, never better, the engine perfect. I looked at my watch. Ten-forty, and I still had some little distance to cover. I began a mental review of the case at hand. I even smiled at the recollection of the girlish little figure muffled up so completely in the ridiculously air-tight canton flannel affair.

I was approaching the place in the main road which called for a sharp turn to the right, and, coming abreast of it, I naturally slowed down to make the twist. The by-path which was a dirt road, led through a somewhat lonely section of the country, as Dr. Williams had predicted. It was bordered on each side by rows of tall trees and was dark and apparently deserted.

A large boulder stood in the angle of the turn and, to my surprise, the glare of my lights fell full on the face of the man seated there. I could see both the man and his face quite distinctly and neither was of a type to disconcert even the most timid and fidgety of females—certainly not me, accustomed as I was to the meeting of all sorts of characters as I traveled the roads at night alone.

The man was passably well-dressed and had the general appearance of a gentleman, so far as I could determine with a casual glance and in the uncertain light. Just why he should be sitting there at that hour and in that lonesome and uncomfortable spot seemed of no immediate concern to me.

As I approached him, he rose and held up his hand. Instinctively, and for the benefit of other women motorists, I might add, I foolishly drew up to the roadside and stopped.

"Could you give me a lift?" the stranger asked and his tone was pleasant and civil enough. There was nothing about the man to strike terror of any form into any kind of a heart, faint or otherwise.

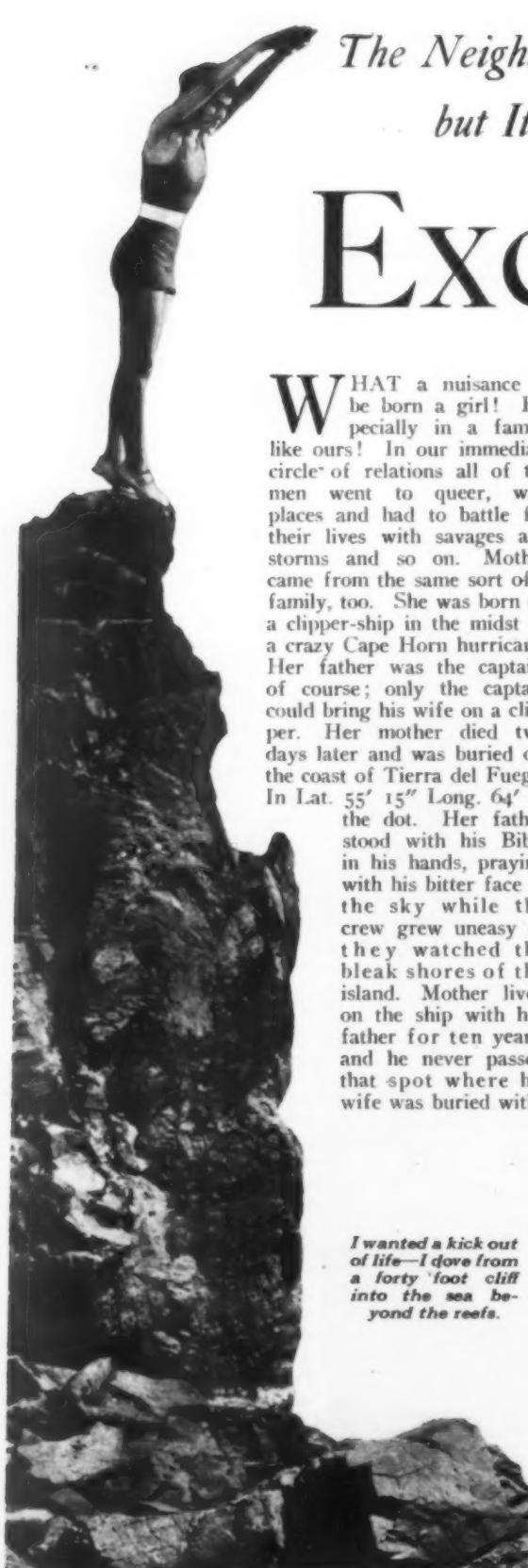
"I'm going in the general direction you seem to be heading," he continued, "and I thought I would try to walk it. But I've been none too well for the last ten days and I'd appreciate it a lot if you'd be willing to take me on as far as you're going."

"Get in," I invited him cordially. "I'm only going another mile or so, but I'm glad to help you out."

I suppose I would have done this stupid thing anyway, but the news that the man was [Turn to page 94]



"Setting traps is bad business," I said, as the sheriff pushed his way inside.



*The Neighbors Called Me a "Wild Girl,"
but It Was Only My Love of—*

Excitement!

WHAT a nuisance to be born a girl! Especially in a family like ours! In our immediate circle of relations all of the men went to queer, wild places and had to battle for their lives with savages and storms and so on. Mother came from the same sort of a family, too. She was born on a clipper-ship in the midst of a crazy Cape Horn hurricane. Her father was the captain, of course; only the captain could bring his wife on a clipper. Her mother died two days later and was buried off the coast of Tierra del Fuego. In Lat. 55° 15' Long. 64° to the dot. Her father stood with his Bible in his hands, praying with his bitter face to the sky while the crew grew uneasy as they watched the bleak shores of the island. Mother lived on the ship with her father for ten years, and he never passed that spot where his wife was buried without

out dropping overboard the colored, paper flowers he had brought for that ceremony.

I had four brothers; four big, blonde, devil-may-care brothers. They were nearly all grown men before I was born, and I can remember very clearly how they would be always coming home. John, the youngest, from college with a swagger and his letter! Bill, the oldest, who came the least frequently, was an engineer and usually came back with a new scar from some savage, wild animal, or some other kind of a narrow escape. Gus owned a tramp steamer which he had won in a crazy gambling game at Liverpool. He was also captain of it. But my favorite was Tom; dashing, jolly, generous, ne'er-do-well Tom. He was by training, a doctor, but by instinct, a rover. There seemed no mad, wild game in the world that he had not tried his hand at, though he was still hardly twenty-nine. And how he could tell a story! Dad, crippled in a rock-slide in Peru, used to swear that Tom was the only human who had ever brought a hurricane into the house and spread it around the fireplace for inspection.

At sixteen, I was the tom-boy of the neighborhood. Bill used to swear when he came home that I was the only thing in the world he was afraid of. I'd been on two junkets to Europe on Gus' boat, and had the time of my life! Tom had taught me to ride, box, swim, and handle a small boat whenever he was home. Mother had died when I was seven, and dad, though crippled, could afford servants to look after him. So I had every encouragement to recklessness and no restraining circumstances.

Gus got a cargo to Singapore about this time, and I was teasing dad to let me go. Dad was willing I should go as far as Panama, if I would take the passenger boat from there back to New York, but Gus refused to have me.

"You're too damn' pretty, Lila!" he explained. "And my mate is a crazy young fool, and in love with you!"

My eyes opened very wide at this announcement.

"But, Gus, Simpson is your mate, and at least a hundred and fifty years old!" I protested.

"The damned old fool bought a Tavern in Liverpool on the last trip," growled Gus, "and I had to promote that kid who was third mate. Jennings smashed his leg in Dublin while celebrating the fact that he is Irish. You remember Hawkins? He was boatswain on your last trip. Young, big, blue-eyed, six-foot, brown-headed Englishman? Well, he saw that picture of you I had in my cabin and swiped it. He thinks I don't know he has it tacked inside his sea-chest. Damned idiot!"

I tossed my own brown bob.

"I can take care of myself!" I said.

"I know it! I know it!" barked Gus, "but I'm dinged and danged if I want a mooning, love-sick mate on the bridge, and two untried mates for relief. You stay home and go to school, where you belong!"

And that was that, for Gus was a man of his word. I went to school, and carried off prizes for study. In my spare time I played a savage game of tennis, rode my ugly little mustang that Bill had pooled with Tom to buy me and ship east; swam, boated, and went on long drives with the boys. I would tease them to let me drive, and then—wow! How I would let it out!

I had a single complaint: or rather, a single, double complaint. In the first place, I was a girl; in the second, I was amazingly, distressingly small. Not one of my brothers was under six feet in height, or one hundred and ninety pounds in weight. I was a bare five feet, and weighed hardly a hundred and five pounds. It used to make me furious. I was seventeen—almost eighteen now, and would never be any larger.

It did me only a little good to hear the verdict of the boys in my class at high school; "She's little—but so is a stick of dynamite!" I thought the girls were simpering fools; soft, pampered, useless, and 'fraid-cats. But I knew and liked the boys—except the sissies.

I wanted a kick out of life—a constant kick. I went up in an airplane, and down in a diver's suit. I drove a car to its outside limit of speed; I dove from a forty-foot cliff into the sea beyond the reefs. But the more I did, the more stale all the conventional methods of excitement grew.

At nineteen I was expelled from college for walking the entire length of the gable on the roof of the president's residence. Prexie said he was sorry to lose me,

but he must consider his own nerves, since I had none.

Gus and Tom were both home when I came in, and Gus wanted to go up and wring poor old Prexie's neck, while Tom shouted with laughter and dared me to walk the gable of the local police station. Dad swore at all three of us, and demanded light as to my destination, at death. Tom suggested Valhalla, and Gus swore it would be hell, and called out:

"Back me up, will you, Jack?"

"**I**S JOHN home, too?" I asked, staring around, but it was Jack Hawkins, Gus' mate who stepped out from the window, looking red and miserable. He swallowed and stuttered and stared at me, and I couldn't understand him at all, though Gus grinned and Tom studied him with suddenly narrowed eyes.

"Why—Hawkins!" I said and then held out my hand. "Hello! Say, I didn't know your first name was Jack!"

Under his sea-tan his face, clean-cut and strong, went white, and then a furious red. He stuttered worse than ever, and I looked thoroughly miserable, while Gus, all one broad grin, explained it to me.

"Jack's still smitten with you, Lila!"

"Oh, rot!" I snapped. "He's nothing of the sort! Come on, Jack," I hesitated over the name, "let that crazy hyena enjoy himself and come along and see my pony. I'll let you ride him, if you want to!"

Queer though it may sound to you, at nineteen I had never given much conscious thought to love, marriage,



All my dreams and faith were shattered. I saw Jack—my Jack—with a woman in his arms.

or children. Things which most girls seemed always talking about.

I did my best to make him feel at ease, as I had done with so many of dad's cronies. I asked him about the last trip, the weather encountered, and other things like that, and he stuttered out the answers, but with growing confidence. He looked at my pony, but firmly and politely declined to ride him, and—somehow—managed to get me to walk in the garden with him.

I can't say for sure just what we talked about. Nothing in particular, just chatted along as good friends do of one thing or another. One thing I was very conscious and resentful of—and yet, oddly, interested in—and that was his great size. My brother Bill is a six-foot man, weighing one hundred and ninety-eight pounds, of bone and muscle, but this giant was easily an inch taller and I asked him what he weighed.

"Oh, around two-twenty!" he answered, casually. "What do you weigh, Lila?" He hesitated and went red as he used my name, but his steady eyes did not waver.

"One-six, darn it!" I grumbled. "I wish I had your size, Jack!"

The idea seemed to strike him as being novel, and he laughed. "But you—you are just right," he protested, "for a woman!"

"I wish I were a man!" I said, resentfully. "Just think of the places Bill and Gus and Tom have been. Even John gets sent into the most interesting sort of fixes by his editor. He's a reporter, you know!"

"Lila," said Jack Hawkins, simply and grimly, "I thank God, I shall thank Him every night, that you are a woman—and I can't help it if you don't like it. That's how I feel!" He looked at me thoughtfully.

"Oh, rot!" I snapped, uncomfortably, though I couldn't have said just why. "Let's go back and get Tom to tell us what he's been up to."

So I went back, anyhow, letting Jack Hawkins follow.

Tom was in the middle of one of his roaring stories, in this case, about Haiti. Creepy Voodoo rites; lust-crazed natives; snakes; lonely, dangerous roads under a strangely peaceful full moon. Natives in the bush along the trail of a short-cut he had taken. Weird imitations of mournful owls—or what sounded like owls—and a sudden, black flood of naked figures that flung themselves at him, only to recoil from his flash-light on which he had painted the symbol of the Voodoo.

When Tom had finished we were all silent for a time, visioning what he had told us, and—myself at any rate—envying him his high adventures.

Jack was the first to speak. "I wish I could talk like that!" he sighed. "Just to tell some of the things I've seen—or heard."

Again Tom gave him that queer, narrow look, and

then turned to Gus who had been quiet for sometime.

"Gus," he said, "was it Hawkins who chased you through the 'midships that time in the typhoon in the China Sea?"

Gus nodded, trying to find words to explain.

"Yeah! You know, Tom, the boat has a sort of breast-high, ten-inch ledge running amidships. Jack was coming down the companionway to join me when the wave hit us and I started floating to hell. Quickest thinking I ever saw! Would have gone over with me if he'd jumped to the waist of the ship. But he jumped to the ledge instead, and beat me to the scuppers and hauled me out like a drowned puppy. Wish I could tell it to dad like you tell your stuff!"

"Then," said Tom, giving me a queer look, "then I just guess Jack Hawkins is the right man. Lila, where are the cigars?" he demanded, suddenly, and I got them from the next room, wondering what on earth Tom was talking about.

Gus' boat was being scraped—the hull, I mean—so he and Jack were with us for two weeks. In that time I came to know Jack Hawkins. Somehow, in spite of his tongue-tied silences he managed to let me know of the important parts of his life. There was a wistful quality about him that attracted me in spite of myself. And—something else I couldn't quite place. A sort of full contentment when he and I were alone together. I liked to watch him, so big and powerful, yet so amazingly well-proportioned and graceful, and his face so clean and honest. Sometimes, in my room after every one had gone to bed, I would sit brushing my bobbed hair and

"What a man!" I would



Jack Hawkins took me in his arms and kissed me. The wonder of it—this great giant was my man!

thinking of Jack Hawkins. whisper, and breathe deeply.

I had a small cat-boat, and it was one of my real ambitions to sail it from New York to Cape Breton Island. So far, dad and my brothers had put me off when I had wanted to go, but now I determined to go anyhow. It would mean genuine excitement—a real thrill! Something that only the most experienced sailors dared to try, and then they had misgivings, especially when they were off the wilder sections of the Nova Scotian coast.

I informed Jack and the family of my intentions, two days before Gus and Jack were due to leave. Dad went into the air, and called me names, and Gus growled that I never did have much sense. Even Tom who was usually so reckless, scowled at me, and said that I had not the weight to throw the tiller if I got in the tide rip of the Bay of Fundy with a counter wind. I grew angry.

"It's not fair!" I said. "Just because I am a woman, you do not want me to have any fun. Bill took a sloop from Durban to Cape Town: why shouldn't I take a cat-boat from Long Island Sound to [Turn to page 70]

etime.
d you
in the

ort of
ck was
en the
quickest
th me
umped
rs and
ld tell

then I
where
the de-
and I
e next
what
s talk-

being
ull, I
Jack
r two
time
Jack
ow, in
ue-tied
ed to
the im-
is life.
istful
n that
ite of
thing
quite
f full
en he
ne to
watch
power-
ingly
d and
ace so
Some-
o after
one to
brush-
air and
would

ambi-
island.
I had
w. It
Some-
to try,
y were

s, two
I went
d that
the usual
ad not
rip of
ngry.
oman,
sloop
a cat-
[70]



BARBARA KENT, Fay Wray, Lois Todd, and Margaret Quimby "on location." Wouldn't you like to know where? So would we.

They Are Only Teasing You!

READY! Get set!
Go! But they
didn't—this foursome of Universal
players.



RIght off the Christ-
mas tree—and here
they make their exit
with a "Thank You!"



LUCKY Margaret
Quimby! She for-
got her snowshoes—
and who wouldn't,
come to think of it!



Olive Borden and Ralph Ince

Young man, the next time it's your pleasure
The waist of a flapper to measure,

Try an arm. We've been told
It beats all tape-lines sold,

.....
These boys say their watches won't go;
Of course they have stopped—that we know;
Just a dumb watch would run
From a view like this one,

Glenn Tryon
and
Jack Clifford



GET IN THE

\$20.00 for the Best Line
Completing Each One of
These Limericks—making
\$120.00 in Prizes

RULES TO REMEMBER

- 1—Send any number of lines for one or all limericks.
- 2—Address lines to Limerick Contest Editor.
- 3—Put your name and address on every line submitted.
- 4—Contest closes at midnight, August 15th.
- 5—No lines submitted will be returned.

Prizes will be awarded September 1st, and names of the winners, together with the winning lines, will appear in the November number. The Editors will be the judges.



Colleen Moore

Each brunette now despairs and desponds,
Because Gentlemen All Prefer Blondes;
So, to this one we preach:
"Sell that coal and buy bleach,"

LIMERICK LINE!

If, last month, you didn't get a place
In the line for the Limerick Race,
Don't grump and don't gloom,
For there's plenty of room;
Only don't wait too long. About! Face!

Watch your step now; obey every rule,
And you may be a lucky one who'll
Win a prize—perhaps two—
Who knows what you can do
If you try! But keep pace—and keep cool!



Gertrude Olmstead

When this cracker explodes, then afar
In the sky'll be a new movie star,
And astronomers—geel!
Shocked and puzzled they'll be,



Virginia Bradford

If this is a Wild Western scene
For the section that's wildest we're keen;
And this girl can begin
To rope all of us in,

When four hobos are stealing a ride
With a girl in disguise alongside,
Would you not say that those
Were her happy Hobbeaux?

Anne Q. Nilsson
and
the Boys



Try This Charlestonic for Those Monday Blues



WEEK-ends in the country or at the seashore! Dining and dancing, and dazzling the dandies and the daddies! Then back to the tiresome town on Monday. Does it turn you blue? Try the Charlestonic, and everything will be rosy.

BUT Joan Crawford of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer warns you, do not take an overdose, or you'll become knock-kneed, pigeon-toed, or bow-legged. Observe the girls at the bottom of the page. They're examples of what too much Charlestonic does.



*WHEN I Looked
into Her Eyes
I Knew She
Couldn't be
What Walt Called
Her*

Hazel *of the* Mining Camps



Hazel was a friendly little cuss.

OUT in the middle of the Mojave Desert in California is a place that's known as Randsburg. On the map it's just a little dot. On the desert it's the center of all the mining activities. Just a main street with a lot of wooden buildings sprawled out in the glaring sunlight; then rambling houses, tents and tin cans. That's Randsburg.

Out a ways from Randsburg is a little town that hasn't any name. It's composed of saloons, dance-halls, and a store or two. There are mines all around and ore dumps run down in places right up to the doors of some of the dance-halls.

Somehow or other I've always drifted around on the outskirts of civilization. I go into the cities once in a while, but I can't stay more than a day or two. I always find myself back in the desert. Walt Kilford and me had a little claim out eight or ten miles from Randsburg, and it looked good. We had a little vein that kept getting wider the farther we followed it. It was hard work, but we felt we were getting somewhere. Hunting around for a vein that's faulted out of sight, or pinched off into nothing, is plain hell, but following a vein that holds up and looks good is the easiest kind of hard work there is.

Once or twice a week we'd make a trip to Randsburg. We had a stripped car that slipped along over the desert pretty nice, and made a good way of hauling in water and grub. Saturday nights we'd sort of play around in town. Out there in the desert that way people live pretty much their own lives. Of course, we all knew there was prohibition written in the constitution, and that the state laws didn't stand for running dance-halls and gambling places, but the law didn't get out that far into the desert. Property laws we respected, and we had a deputy that never let up the trail of a man who was wanted for a

hold-up or for a murder; but he'd walk past the places where they were selling booze, hear the sound of women's laughter and the blare of a piano, and never hesitate—not unless he went in to get a drink. Men out in the desert have got to have some amusement, have got to have their relaxations, same as the rest of the world. Good women wouldn't come out there in the desert,—not unless they were married to some miner.

There was a place known as "The Blue Door" because the door had once been painted a bright blue. The rest of the place hadn't any paint, and even the paint on the door had faded in the sunlight; but the door had given it its name, and there was a rough sign on top of the place that said:

THE BLUE DOOR
WE SERVE FOUR PER CENT BEER
AND WE DON'T MEAN MAYBE

Walt and I used to spend quite a bit of time in "The Blue Door." We weren't either of us much on booze, but there was always a card game running in one of the back rooms that kept us occupied. Me, I play poker for the companionship of the thing. I don't try to lose my money particularly, but I don't like to play for high stakes, and I enjoy the game more than the winnings.

There was a girl in the dance-hall we all called Hazel. She had another name but none of the boys knew it. She used to dance with the miners for her commission on the drinks, and she was a friendly little cuss. Most of the girls that worked in the dance-halls would honey around a man to get him to dance with 'em. Hazel was just plain friendly. She knew all the miners, knew all about

their problems, their hopes and ambitions. She always had a bright smile and her handclasp was more than another woman's caress.

Those dance-hall girls were a queer bunch. They helped sell the drinks. A miner could dance with any girl in the place provided he bought the drinks afterwards. Unless the girl wanted hooch the bartender would give her a little tea or ginger ale in a whiskey glass. The girl got a cut on the drinks. Most of the girls there in The Blue Door would simper around the miners, throw a bare arm around their necks and honey 'em to death. Hazel would give 'em a quick nod, a bright smile, and real, genuine friendship. At first, she didn't get many dances, but after the men got to know her a bit she was all the rage. She had a kid somewhere, a little girl that she was putting through school.

One night when I came in The Blue Door there wasn't any game running because it was too early. So I danced a couple of times with Hazel and got acquainted. After that she always remembered me and all about me. She got me to tell her about the mine and how we were working, what hopes of success we had and all of that.

Somehow, I got so I'd always dance with Hazel when I'd come in at night, and then again before I'd leave. If things were quiet she'd sit and talk with me for a while. Of course, she got to know Walt, too. Walt was crazy over her in his own way, but it was a funny way. Walt was a peculiar chap, anyhow. I've had lots of partners in prospects, but Walt was different from any of 'em. It wasn't that he was selfish exactly, but it was because he had some funny streak of always wanting to get the best of the other people. And he had a funny way of magnifying other people's faults.

Somewhere Walt had got an education, and what he was doing down in the desert was more than I knew. He'd shown up with a stake when I was broke, and suggested that we throw in together; me with my knowledge of the game, and he with his cash. It listened good and we started out. We located the Desert Wonder on that trip, the one with the vein that widened out. I've had partners in prospects I liked a lot better than Walt Kil-



"She got me to tell her all about mine and what hopes of success we had."

ford, but the mine looked good, and I can get along with almost anybody.

What gradually got my goat more than anything was the way Walt talked about Hazel. Walt wasn't any angel, and he sure had a streak of selfishness running through his disposition, but there's lots of men that are that way. He'd dance with Hazel and smile and simper all over his face, but whenever he talked about her he always referred to her in a way I didn't like.

One night I called him down for it.

It wasn't a Saturday, but I'd suggested driving in to town. The more I saw of Hazel the more I liked to talk with her, and the more I saw of Walt, the more he irritated me. I wanted to go in and see what was doing in town and Walt wanted to go as bad as I did; but he had just that sort of a streak in him that made him want to be bawling somebody out all the time. He greeted my suggestion with a snort and a remark about Hazel,



didn't like. He was always making sly, double-edged hints about her.

"Look here, Walt," I told him, "why can't you give that kid an even break? You know that you like her as much as I do, and she's one square shooter if there ever was one."

He sneered a bit, and there was a look in his eye I didn't like, a funny sort of a gleam.

"I may associate with her because it suits me to do so," he came back, "but she is an easy woman—an easy woman."

There was a sing-song tone to his voice, and I looked him over, not so very friendly.

"You talk like a blamed reformer," I said. "The kid's on the square and she's doing the best she knows how. She's got a girl in Los Angeles, in school. That takes money. Lots of money."

He shook his head. "She's bad."

I blew up at that.

"The hell she is! You can't say a thing against her. She may be in a dance-hall, but she's on the square. Anyhow, you're one of those who divide women into two classes, good and bad.

"Me, I've batted around mining camps all my life, and about all the women I ever knew were the women that followed the camps. Some of 'em were crooked as a snake's track, and some of 'em were on the square. Me,

I'm no tin angel, and I've always classified 'em as they were. I ain't never inquired none about *your* past, but I don't know who you are to sit in judgment on a woman, and classify her as good or bad. I'm going to drive into town. You can come or not as you want."

He came with me, but he came in a sullen sort of silence. After that we weren't as friendly as we'd been before. Our partnership got down to a business basis, and I was hoping all the time the prospect would develop so I could sell out. It kept looking better and better all the time or I'd simply have thrown my hands up and walked out on it.

It was along about that time that the bottom dropped out of things there in Randsburg. Way out in the desert that way, the town was too far for prohibition and all of that sort of thing to reach, but it wasn't far enough away to be independent of Wall Street. Whenever the price of silver dropped, or whenever money got tight, some of the big companies would start shutting down on their pay roll, and then there would be hard times in Randsburg. After a few months some of the big boys would close down altogether and men would be out of work, business at a standstill and all of that. Lots of the mines are big low-grade propositions where the ore can only be worked profitably when conditions are just right.

This time things kept getting worse and worse. Mine after mine closed down, and the men either started off for themselves looking for a prospect, or else drifted out of the desert altogether.

Walt and I hung on. We were making better than expenses on the mine now, and as soon as conditions got a little better I figured I could sell out for a fair profit. Things were dead in the dance-hall. Most of the girls had gone, and there wasn't much poker being played. The bird that ran the place was a steady resident, and he'd seen hard times come and go before, so he just sat tight and waited. Hazel stayed



The deputy sheriff was trying to pick up Walt's trail.

on. One night I asked her about it. Ordinarily she didn't talk much about her affairs. She'd find out all about everybody else's troubles, and always cheer 'em up but she wasn't much of a hand to tell of her own.

This night I made her tell me. I put it right up to her. There was money in the Imperial Valley and Mexicali was running wide open. I told her I'd stake her to the price of car fare if that was her trouble.

There were tears in her eyes as she sat there with me, on a bench in the deserted dance-hall and thanked me.

"I can't go to those places, Frank," she said. "Up here I've got to know the miners and they know me. I make enough dancing to get by, and I don't want to make it any other way. Down there I'd be just a dance-hall girl, and I'd have to go the pace with the rest of 'em. Up here I had lots of friends, men who were real friends, fellows like yourself. They'd dance with me, buy a couple of rounds of drinks, and shoot square. I've got to wait until they can come back. My lungs won't let me out of the desert, I'm not strong enough for housework, and I don't know anything about office work. My girl's getting bigger and bigger and more and more of an expense. I've just got to hang on here."

I could see how it was with her, and I didn't say anything more just then because I wasn't in a position to.

A week or two later, Hazel told me something about Walt. We were goin' into town

every night then. Sometimes

Walt would come with me, and

sometimes he

wouldn't. Hazel

and I had got

mighty friendly.

I'd ask her about

her kid, and she'd

ask me about the

mine. She'd

show me the let-

ters her kid

wrote, sweet, in-

nocent, little kid

letters. She'd

cry when she

read 'em to me.

"I tried to bor-

row two hundred

dollars from

your partner,"

she said, abrupt

like.

"Did you get

it?" I asked.

She snorted.

"He offered it,

but only on con-

dition that I give

myself as secu-

rity. As a partner

of yours, I

thought he was

a gentleman.

They say he's

got money he's

putting out at

interest, and I

sure needed some to tide myself

over."

"He didn't turn you down flat

then?" I was curious about that.

"Turn me down? I should

say not! It was me had to turn

him down, and I turned him

down cold and hard, you can bet your bottom dollar!" I thought that over for a while.

"You know I've got to get out of this business," she went on after a while. "I think I've got my lungs back in shape, and I'd like to start a little restaurant or something somewhere. You know, Frank, I ain't got any wings sprouting, but I try to keep my self-respect. I got by on my dance commissions and the men were real friends with me, you know, regular pals. They danced with me and talked with me because they liked me, but I'm just a dance-hall girl at that, Frank. It'll be only a short time until my girl will get big enough to ask questions about where her mother is and what she's doing. I tell you I'd do anything for that girl, make any sacrifice to see that she got a chance in the world, and I'm going to get into some sort of work where I can be close to her. All I want is for my lungs to hold out long enough to get her started right. I'm not going to wait until I'm cured."

I knew how she felt, and there wasn't much I could say. She was better than she had been, all right. She'd put on a little weight and her eyes had lost their drawn look. I gave her hand a squeeze and went on into the back room, looking for a poker game.

Next day I hunted up a loan shark that made loans on mining claims where he thought the claim was good enough. I told him to come out and look over the Desert Wonder.

He made a survey of it and offered a thousand dollars as his limit for a loan on my half of the claim and he wanted a ten per cent bonus and ten per cent interest. I signed the papers and got a check for nine hundred.

Walt watched me with a sort of a sneer on his face.

"Of course, if you want to mortgage your interest in this claim I can't stop you," he said, "but I want to warn you right now that I don't want any cry baby stuff. If we run into any hard luck I'm going to play things just as I think best. Business is business."

I didn't make any answer to that. There wasn't

any need for any, and I couldn't split up with Walt if I was going to work that thousand dollars and ten per cent interest out of that hole in the ground.

That night I had a talk with Hazel. [Turn to page 124]



"Where's your husband—has he left you?" I asked.

dollar!"

"ness," she
ngs back
or some-
got any
ct. I got
ere real
y danced
d me, but
be only a
ask ques-
e's doing.
y sacrifice
I'm going
ose to her.
ugh to get
m cured."
n I could
ht. She'd
ir drawn
o into the

loans on
was good
the Desert

it and of-
ers as his
or a loan
half of
m and he
a ten per
onus and
cent in-
I signed
pers and
check for
hundred.

watched
with a sort
eer on his

course, if
want to
age your
st in this
I can't
you," he
ut I want
rn you
ow that I
want any
by stuff.
run into
ard luck
ing to play
just as I
est. Busi-
is busi-

d i d n't
e any an-
to that.
re wasn't
I couldn't
was going
d dollars
st out of

talk with
page 124]



The Flapper

By
STEVE HOGAN



She's such a sparkling, daring thing.

*A FLASH of silk on the city street, sheerest of silken
hose;
Girlish laugh and odor sweet, of wild exotic rose.*

*A breath of youth, the winds of spring! No wonder the
aged sigh—
She's such a sparkling, daring thing—the Flapper passing by.*

*Cheeks of red and lips that pout; eyebrows but a line;
Skirts to the knee—or thereabout; spirit of Columbine!*



*—lips that pout;
eyebrows but a line.*

*Boyish bob, bizarre, yet neat; figure of vital health;
Pattering heels and twinkling feet—syncopated wealth!*

*Forget the mode and lipstick preen; youth's not made for
sorrow;
What matters style if the heart be clean? She's the Mother of
Tomorrow.*

*Henry was
Taking Her
out to Lunch
— He was
Coming Home
Late. It was
the Old Story,
but I gave it
a NEW
ENDING*



My Husband's

WHOMO was the young lady I saw Henry dining with yesterday noon at the Langhorne?"

Anna, my sister, shot the question at me suddenly. I was unprepared and before I could find an answer I felt my face growing red, giving the lie to the casualness of my reply.

"Oh, that's Miss Burns, his new stenographer. He often asks her to work until one or two o'clock before going out at noon and feels that he is obligated to buy her lunch."

"I see. But be careful, Millie, he's at a dangerous age!" she exclaimed with a smile, and then changed the subject, noting my increasing confusion.

In a few moments she had gone, but her words rang in my ears. I picked up a book and tried to read, but instead of visualizing the actions of the characters in the novel, I found myself imagining Henry dictating to this Miss Burns in his office. Her luxuriant reddish black hair flutters gently in the breeze from the open window. He is so close to her that a loosened strand blows caressingly against his cheek. She looks up at him with her large, luminous, grey-blue eyes, asking him a question. He explains something to her, and as he does so, he pats her soft, perfectly manicured hand which rests on the desk near him. She is wearing an afternoon frock of golden yellow hue, cut low. Once



I recognized the girl who was with Henry by the peculiar auburn shade of her hair. It was his stenographer—Miss Burns.

's Stenographer

ords rang
read, but
acters in
dictating to
t reddish
the open
ed strand
oks up at
sking him
and as he
red hand
earing an
w. Once

in a while Henry's eyes drink in the perfection of her neck and shoulders, the creamy softness of her skin. He finishes dictating and she rises and walks to her desk in the far corner of the room. As she seats herself, Henry looks over appreciatively at her shapely ankles clad in flesh-colored hose.

At this point, I threw my book to the floor and arose, starting to pace rapidly up and down the room. I was in the throes of that insidious disease—jealousy.

Was there anything in the saying that thirty was a dangerous age for a man? Henry had indeed been acting strangely of late. His caresses seemed forced. He appeared to be continually worried over something, and

there was a strained look around his eyes. I often caught a peculiar expression on his face, an expression almost of bewilderment, as if he were trying desperately to work out a problem too difficult for him to solve.

I had seen Miss Burns just once, when I called at Henry's office to rest after a hard morning's shopping. She was certainly very pretty, but had I cause to be jealous, though my husband worked in close proximity to such an attractive girl, and even if he took her to lunch occasionally? Looking at the matter from a sane viewpoint, I decided that I was a fool to allow such thoughts to enter my mind. I fought the issue mentally for nearly an hour, and in the end I defeated the little

green demons and again took up my book, this time with complete enjoyment.

To make up for my treacherous thoughts, I prepared that evening an unusually appetizing dinner of fried spring chicken, candied sweet potatoes, French peas, and fruit pudding. After everything was ready and in the warming oven, I went to the front room and stood looking out of the window to catch sight of my husband when he drove up. I stood there for some time, until I began to feel anxious. He generally arrived home promptly at six o'clock. I looked at my wrist watch. It was twenty minutes to seven. The ring of the telephone bell broke the quietness of the house. I hurried into the hall and picked up the receiver. It was Henry.

"I'm sorry, dear," he said, "but I have some very important work that I will have to get out tonight."

"You mean you aren't coming home for dinner?" I asked, with a pang of keen disappointment.

"I just can't do it, honey bunch."

"But—Henry, I have fixed some wonderful fried chicken and candied sweet potatoes and everything—It's a shame!"

"Gee! I sure hate to miss such a feast, but business is business you know, dear, and such is life!"

"But when are you coming home?" I persisted, feeling it was useless to urge him further.

"It may be quite late. You'd better not wait up for me."

After a few added words of endearment, our conversation ended. I went into the kitchen and looked wearily at the food in the warming oven. I had suddenly lost my appetite and decided to eat just a bite or two on the kitchen table to save work. I had hardly started my lonely meal when the door bell rang stridently and before I could answer it, I heard some one enter the hall.

"Where are you, Millie?" called a voice.

It was Alfred Bell, an old friend of mine. Henry

and he were employed by the same company, although my husband held an executive position, whereas Alfred, practically the same age, still remained a bookkeeper after seven years of service. He was a very conscientious worker, honest to the extreme, but unimaginative. The great day of the week for him was Sunday, at which time he achieved a certain importance by teaching Sunday School. I spoke to him as he entered the kitchen.

"How are you, Alfred?" I said.

"Pretty well—physically," he replied.

"And just what do you mean by that?" I asked, in a bantering tone. "You haven't been doing anything immoral, have you?"

HE glanced at me with a shocked expression in his pale blue eyes.

"No, Millie. I haven't been doing anything immoral!"

His words and the way he looked at me caused me to become suddenly apprehensive.

"You seem to have something on your mind, Alfred. You'd better sit down and have some dinner, and you can tell me all about it while you eat. I am certainly glad you came. I got the most lovely dinner ready for Henry and then he phoned me he had to work late tonight. Isn't that the limit?"

As I spoke, I set a place at the table for him and served him. He seated himself, but almost at once looked up at me and said:

"You say that Henry couldn't get home because he is working?"

His tone was peculiar and I looked at him sharply. He didn't wait for me to reply.

"Listen, Millie," he exclaimed, suddenly becoming agitated, "I can't stand to see Henry going to the dogs this way! Something has got to be done!"

"Why, what do you mean?" I demanded.



"Please write this, I said: To Mildred, my wife. I find I am in love with my stenographer, Miss Burns."

ough
lfred,
keeper
scien-
native.
ay, at
aching
ed the

1, in a
ng im-

in his
moral!"
me to

Alfred.
nd you
y glad
Henry
night.

m and
t once

use he
sharply.

coming
the dogs

"You'll know sooner or later, and so I might as well tell you now. Maybe we can do something before it is too late," he said. I waited for him to continue, with a terrible fear creeping over me.

"I guess you've met his new stenographer, Miss Burns?"

"I've seen her," I said, involuntarily clutching at the table cloth. My heart began to throb wildly.

"He was very careful at first, but lately he seems to be throwing caution to the winds. I don't think he dreams I would let you know; he realizes that I wouldn't want to make you unhappy. But for his sake, I feel the thing has gone so far, it is my duty to try to save him. And *you* are the only one who can do that now!"

In a way, his words did not surprise me. After all, what he said was merely a concrete affirmation of my thoughts of the afternoon. It seemed as though I had known from the first time I saw this girl that she was fated to come between us. I had worshipped Henry with all the passion of my heart and soul and was very sensitive to possible trespassers upon my domain of love.

"Tell me everything, Alfred," I urged, quietly. "It's better that I know the whole truth, whatever it may be."

"You see," he went on, "I go into his office quite often to have checks signed. I found Henry mighty close to this girl once or twice, just as if he had been kissing her and stepped back suddenly when the door opened, if you know what I mean."

His words brought back to me vividly the vision of the afternoon. Yes, I knew well enough what he meant.

"Henry is not working tonight and never works at night, if you must know it, Millie. He's out with that girl."

AT THIS, I felt my calm giving way. I arose from my chair and walked up and down suddenly overwhelmed by the anguish of disillusionment. Henry had made love to this girl—that I could forgive. But the fact that he was lying to me was almost too much for me to endure!

Alfred turned to his dinner as I paced up and down. It irritated me to see him eating when I was in such torment.

"Well, what else should I know?" I exclaimed, sharply.

He placed his knife and fork on his plate and replied:

"That's about all, Millie—except that I learned today that he has asked her to go to the Artists' Ball with him Saturday night."

"How do you know that?"

"Why, you see, a boy came in and handed me an envelope. I did not notice that it was for him personally. I thought it was company business, and so I opened it. It contained two tickets for the Artists' Ball and so unless he has asked you to go, I figure that he is going with her. I took the envelope in to him and told him I had opened it by mistake. He looked at me in a peculiar way, but I just turned around and walked out."

I am not as a general rule addicted to the cigarette habit, but I felt that I must do something to quiet my nerves. I asked Alfred to give me a cigarette, which he did with a glance of surprise. Lighting it, I puffed vigorously trying to collect my thoughts. One thing I decided was that never would I give up Henry without fighting to the last drop of my blood. To be sure he was deceiving me shamefully, but I knew now what caused his worried attitude of late; his treachery was eating into his soul.

I loved him more than all else in the world and there would be nothing in life for me if I lost him. The great question was whether or not this Miss Burns was the kind of girl that would inspire him with a spiritual



*"Suit yourself, old dear,"
Miss Burns said familiarly to my husband.*

and mental love, or was this merely a case of purely physical passion? If it were the former, then indeed I might have a hard battle; if the latter, then my victory was certain, provided the problem was attacked from the right angle. The first thing to do was to find out just what she was like, find a way to study her.

After a few minutes' meditation, a brilliant thought came to me, a plan whereby I not only could analyze Miss Burns, but also could note the reaction of my husband to her wiles. I would go to the Artists' Ball! I would masquerade in the costume of a Salvation Army girl with hat draped well around my face, and wear a mask that would make recognition impossible. I sat down and quickly outlined my plan to Alfred. When I had finished he looked at me as though skeptical of such a procedure.

"You will have to go with me, Alfred," I said.

"Me?" he cried, almost rising from his chair at the thought of attending what, in his mind, was a most sinful affair. "Why, Millie, you know I couldn't think of going to such a place!"

"Don't be foolish. You said you would help me and now you've got to do it."

"No, no, Millie. I will do anything for you, but you mustn't ask me—"

"But, Alfred," I protested, "you will be in costume. No one will know that you are there."

"Hmm . . ." he murmured thoughtfully. I really think that all the time he had a suppressed desire to go. He was close to thirty years of age and unmarried, and I had always felt that at heart there was a constant battle between the desire to "let loose" [Turn to page 96]

*"Deserted on
My Wedding Night,
I Wondered
and Wondered—"*

The Hate

says:

IT WAS a nerve-racking, heart-breaking week we spent together, I and my thin-browed, plump mother-in-law, before they took poor Vernon Dudley out of the river below Niagara. After that awful strain of waiting, of silence, I was a little afraid of Mrs. Dudley's mind. If she had only blamed me, cursed me, anything—anything was better than this black-robed, red-lipped woman, who dogged my footsteps.

We left his poor, broken body in a cemetery within sight and sound of the waters which had robbed him of his life and then Mrs. Dudley and I took the train to New York. The grave had closed upon him.



"There's a girl for you, mother!" Vernon had cried.

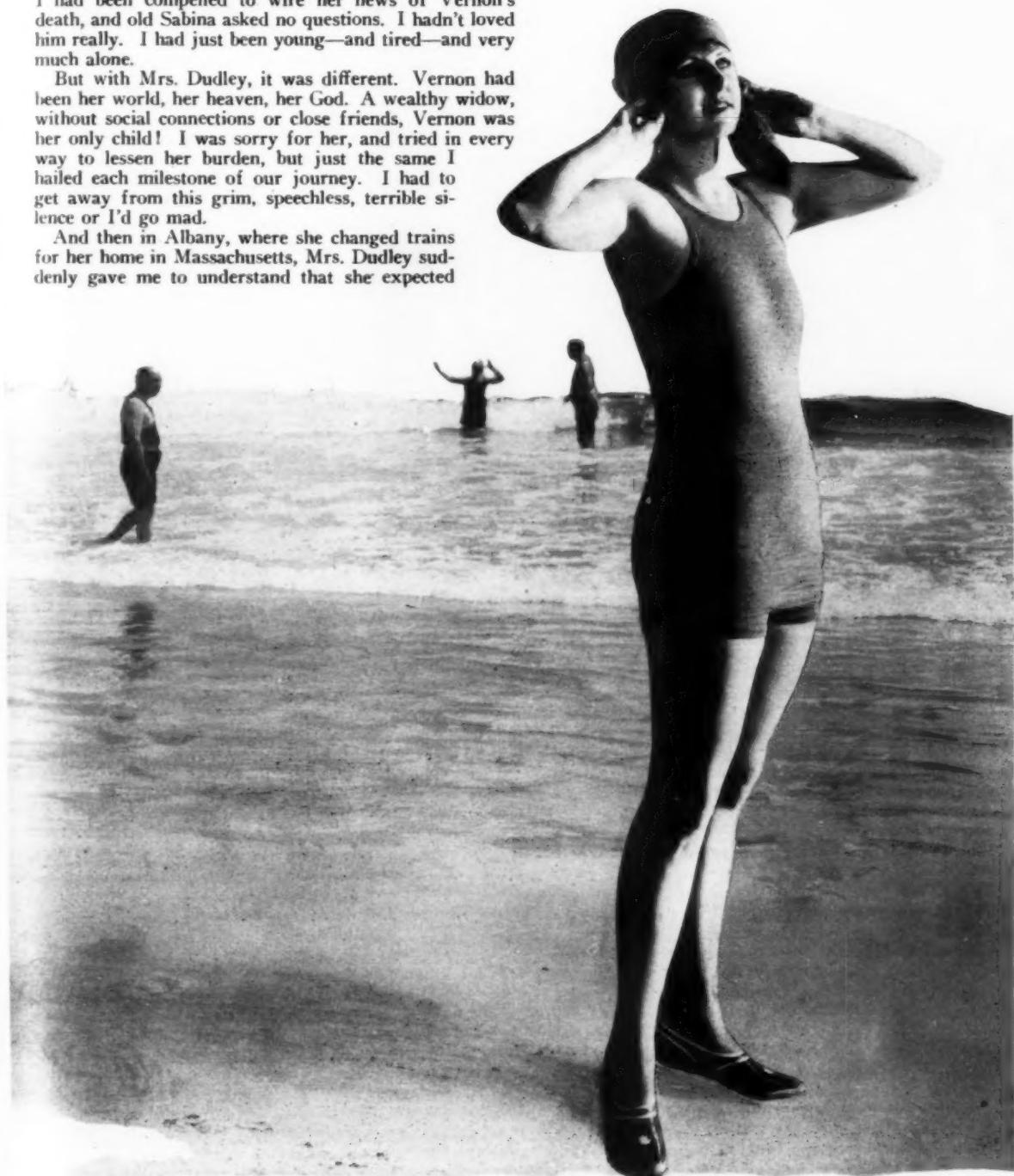
Widow

THE TRUE STORY
OF A WIFE
UNJUSTLY BLAMED

yet I felt this wasn't the end. Less than twelve hours after she had placed my hand in her son's, in marriage, I had been compelled to wire her news of Vernon's death, and old Sabina asked no questions. I hadn't loved him really. I had just been young—and tired—and very much alone.

But with Mrs. Dudley, it was different. Vernon had been her world, her heaven, her God. A wealthy widow, without social connections or close friends, Vernon was her only child! I was sorry for her, and tried in every way to lessen her burden, but just the same I hailed each milestone of our journey. I had to get away from this grim, speechless, terrible silence or I'd go mad.

And then in Albany, where she changed trains for her home in Massachusetts, Mrs. Dudley suddenly gave me to understand that she expected





"*You married my son for his money,*" she said.
"You, a cheap dance-hall girl!"

me to come with her. She took it for granted that I would make my home with her!

"Now that Vernon is gone, you are all I have left," she explained, but there was no warmth or affection in her voice. "The house was all ready for you and Vernon. It is still ready for you."

I scarcely knew how to answer.

"I hadn't counted on going to Bramton with you, Mrs. Dudley."

"No? What then?" she questioned me, with faintly sneering lips and eyes.

I colored hotly.

"I naturally expected to go back to work," I said. "After all, I have no claim, no real claim on you."

"My only son was your husband," she reminded me.

I felt the blood rushing from chin to brow. "Yes, that is so," I said, "and because it is true, I thought, perhaps, you'd rather not see too much of me. Oh, Mrs. Dudley, I want to help you, if you'll only let me. I can't explain the tragedy——"

"It was an accident, wasn't it?" she interposed, staring me straight in the eyes.

"From the bottom of my heart, I believe so. Wait! Listen! Your son and I had never had a cross word,

Mrs. Dudley—you know we——"

"Of course not!"

I sighed my relief.

"Then you don't believe those stories that Vernon — leaped or jumped?"

She silenced me with a long, thin hand. "I believe exactly what you tell me. Whatever has happened, you were Vernon's choice. He loved you, didn't he? From the first time when we were on the beach, he took a fancy to you. I saw my son's eyes pick you out of the crowd, and then light up! He changed in a twinkling and was all interest, animation, where before he had been bored to tears. 'There's a girl for you, mother!' he cried. That evening he insisted upon going to the cabaret where you were dancing."

How well I remembered!

"I'll always believe you don't think much of actresses, Mrs. Dudley," I said.

"I never considered you an actress—exactly," my mother-in-law retorted dryly. "My son married you, not I. And since he did, my home is yours. Under the circumstances I cannot permit you to return to the stage."

I had been a dancer in a Boardwalk café, with starvation wages, and this woman was worth a million, but I preferred the cabaret to Bramton just the same.

However, I went with her, to her vast, formal estate on the outskirts of a New England mill town, where she lived a lonesome life, with a few servants and fewer friends. She gave me a saddle horse and a car of my own, and introduced me to every one as "the young mistress."

What life at Bramton would have been with Vernon I could only surmise, but with just my mother-in-law, day in and day out, it was soul-chilling and deadly. I was clothed and housed and fed, and that was all. Or it wasn't all, either, for I was watched. My every move was noted; I couldn't change my dress or curl my hair without my mother-in-law knowing it. I met her at unexpected places when out riding and heard her in corridors and on the stairs long after I had retired for the night. Naturally I resented this encroachment, as though I were a prisoner. Yet never by word or deed was I made to feel that Mrs. Dudley considered me responsible for her son's death.

THE tragedy at Niagara was a favorite topic of conversation in the neighborhood. Something to be discussed after church service, at the post office, or in the parlors at tea-time. I never ventured into Bramton without furnishing gossip for a week. I am not fanciful or thin-skinned, but it required a courageous heart to face the battery of eyes that was turned on me each time I came to town. What people were saying, I knew almost as well as if I heard them. *That* was the actress Vernon Dudley had married at Atlantic City and then Vernon had slipped into Niagara Falls on his wedding

those
thin
t you
pened,
loved
time
took
son's
d, and
in a
ani-
been
l for
eve-
o the
ng."

don't
Mrs.

n ac-
n-law
arried
l, my
cum-
o re-

oard-
vages,
mil-
ret to

o her
skirts
where
ith a
ends.
and a
d me
mis-

have
sur-
day
and
ther,
ldn't
er-in-
when
stairs
I re-
oner.
that
son's

con-
e dis-
n the
amton
ciful
rt to
time
w al-
ress
then
lding

day! Perhaps it was because Bramton didn't approve of actresses that people usually lifted their brows and paused significantly when they explained my husband's death to strangers. An accident, oh yes, but——!

Weeks slipped away and the chill of autumn settled over the countryside. I told Mrs. Dudley that I was going to New York.

"I have been here six months," I said. "By this time you must have gotten used to—to things, and I must get back to work. You've been kind and I appreciate your offering me a home, but——"

I felt her little grey eyes upon me and faltered.

"If I've been so kind and you appreciate it, then why do you want to leave Bramton?"

"Surely you know how Bramton regards me! If I were your son's murderer——"

Sabina shrugged.

"If I regard you as my daughter, why should you bother about Bramton? Let's say no more about it.

Vernon would have wished you to remain with me. This is your home."

AGAIN time dragged its way to the sun-brown waste that is November. I had gone one afternoon on my horse, into the hills which were wild and lonely, without even a bridle-path. It was late September and the country was gorgeous in its extravagant colors, but the friendliest thing I had seen for a month of Sundays was a young man on a tree stump, nursing his ankle. He appeared to be in pain, but I hesitated a moment before going toward him, so fearful had I become of the ostracism of the folks in Bramton. Then I noticed his eyes, caught the twinkle in them and the friendly smile, and with runaway heart, I went to him.

He was in riding togs and he told me that his horse had stumbled, thrown him, and then run away. His ankle wasn't bad, but it hurt him and it was too far to think of walking home.

[Turn to page 119]



"Who is this person?" Mrs. Dudley queried, sweeping Peg with her little grey eyes.

For the Sake of Julie

An American Soldier's Story of the Girl He Left in War-Torn France

A LONELY soldier doesn't always consider right and wrong if death breaks just ahead. So it was when I fell in love with Julie in the little French village, knowing her French sweetheart was my friend.

I knew—but somehow our love was bigger than we, but we loved blindly in spite of everything. Perhaps the way would open up before us.

Then we parted as my regiment moved toward the front, a dull ache in my heart for the girl I loved—a pang of regret for the way I had betrayed her lover's faith.

THE CONCLUSION

THREE weeks had come and gone since the morning I left Julie in the church of Fleury. And, now, we were moving again—this time to our right where the French were hanging grimly to a pivot position that must be held at any costs. Our division had been ordered into the red gaps to fight shoulder to shoulder with our worn and frayed comrades—the poilus.

It was night, deep and soundful of the terror that filled the Argonne and the hills of Verdun, as we started over the shell-gutted road. Only eyes used to the dark of the Front could have seen what we saw as we rumbled along.

North and South moved the grim caravans of war. Not colorful caravans such as the past had brought forth. But instead, caravans stripped of the ancient trimmings of the battle, like the brownish yellow road they traveled over.

And yet, although I saw and heard these things in the



Out of the depths of Julie's eyes the

dark, I did not really see them and hear them because my eyes constantly filled with a vision of Julie as I had last seen her, and my ears kept catching the echo of her voice as if it were drifting to me down the Sacred Road of France between the barrages.

At midnight, we halted in what had once been a town. A few kilometers beyond it was where we were to join hands with the French and press forward against a desperate enemy. On all sides of us the broken stone, houses and demolished walls, reared themselves like ruined monuments and tombstones in a desecrated graveyard. Hardly a light could be seen flaring through the murky



soul of France looked back at me.

gloom. Yet, this place was headquarters for the French Army Corps to which we had been sent. We received our assignment of French officers and men who were to co-ordinate our action with the units there, and Armand Fourchambault and I met again.

"I am glad, Armand. Glad we're to be near each other—"

"When there is time, Dinee, you must tell me all about yourself, and about Julie. There has been no mail since I left. Dinee, I know what lies before us tonight. I have heard the orders. We are to cut through at any cost. They are massed by the thousands in the woods and hills

yonder. We are to attack before they attack again. It is to be the knife for them—or for us," he said, his voice even.

"The knife for them—or for us," I repeated. "The knife must be for them tonight, Armand," I managed to say aloud. But, my voice was not even. It was jerky with both thrill and fear, the thrill and fear soldiers feel just before flinging themselves into the fight.

"*Bon chance*, tonight, Dinee, I must report back. We are to go ahead, to lead the way to your positions and the observation posts," he said thrusting out his hands.

I took them and gripped them hard. At their touch I remembered our moment in the fields of larkspur and goldenrod, and everything that had happened afterwards: Armand's going away; my night with Julie at the farmhouse; the next morning in church. Oh, how I wished then that I might have sent Armand ahead with some word that would hearten him about Julie! I knew that deep down in his soul he still hoped that his dream of love would come true. But, there was nothing that I could say then, except good-by and good luck.

Shortly the command "forward" rippled down the line. Guns, caissons, fourgons, parc wagons, and rolling kitchens creaked and groaned into lumbering motion. Into the very jaws of the red beast we moved. Not with the dash and gallantry of outfits new to battle. But, slowly, deliberately, and almost indifferently.

Armand has been right about what was to come.

It was to be either the knife for the Germans—or for us. I had suddenly been ordered ahead of the howitzers to command a hastily organized machine-gun party. The Germans had crushed our right and were threatening to storm our gun positions, so close had we dragged them to the original front lines. My gun had been just about set up when the gunner let out a yell that almost froze our blood.

"Rat-tat-tat-tat—rat-tat-tat—pup-pup-pup-pup-pup," barked his gun.

We saw them coming, the gun's roar stabbing our ears. The flames from bursting shells, and the flares made it bright enough for that. It seemed like thousands of them were coming straight for us with fixed bayonets. Hell was surely let loose.

The first wave of Boche never got near us. Flannagan sprayed most of them to death with a wicked stream of lead, and what was left got their medicine from a platoon of our doughboys that suddenly swooped down out of the hellish nowhere. Almost at that minute, orders came for me to rush our gun forward to a tiny hill position. If the Germans got there first it meant they could rake our infantry down like a lawn mower. Right on top of the orders a shell crashed in. Mud, dirt, debris, and hunks of shell fragments hurtled through the air, and concussion flung those of us who had been work-

eyes the
ause my
had last
er voice
Road of

a town.
to join
t a des-
houses
ruined
veyard.
murky

ing the machine-gun to the ground. We fell in a heap.

"She's ready to move, Sarge. Gimme a man—we'll carry the godam baby ourselves," Flannagan said tugging at the gun.

We started for the hill that had to be reached and fortified before the Germans got it. A barrage was dropping behind us and beyond us like moving curtains. Shrapnel was bursting overhead; snipers' bullets whined through the air; and the stink of gas forced us to put on our masks. We moved forward toward that hill like grotesque devils in masks. Twice, shell explosions hurled us into the mud, and each time we got to our feet again; we tripped and stumbled over dead men, and men who groaned aloud for death. It was hard to drive on, leaving our buddies moaning that way in the mud. But, if we didn't get that hill it would mean more lives.

The hill was only twenty yards or more away when the whine of a shell sent us all ducking to the ground . . . *Bang!* The explosion tore my ear drum to shreds for the moment. Then I began to hear the call of the boys who had got it.

"Flannagan," I shouted, anxious about the gun.

"Still here, Sarge," bellowed the husky Irishman. Then—"But, Jackson's down. I'm alone with it in the mud. I gotta have a hand to get the gun going—"

"I'm coming. We'll get her out, Flanny. We'll—" I suddenly tripped over a tree limb and pitched head first into a shallow trench. When I

moved my hands to pull myself up I touched something that groaned. A wounded man was lying in the trench. Once more I made an effort to pull myself up. I had to get to Flanny and help him with our gun. The hill had to be reached. But the groans of the wounded man suddenly fused into one coherent word—a word that paralyzed my arms and limbs for the moment and trapped the breath down in my chest:

"Ju-lie . . . Ju-lie," I heard.

For a moment I thought I would burst apart with trapped breath. The hill! The gun! Flannagan waiting for me in the mud! The Germans must not get that hill first! Orders came first. I was a soldier—a sergeant commanding in place of an officer. But, this was Armand Fourchambault, my friend, lying torn and tortured in the trench, dying with Julie's name on his lips because he needed aid. It wasn't human to leave him lying there to

die. It wasn't my way of treating a man who had come so close to me. I couldn't do it!

"Armand—it's I—Dinee," I cried over him, not daring to touch him.

"Sarge, I'm waiting—" bellowed Flannagan as if answering my words to Armand.

"I'm coming, Flanny," I yelled back.

"Go—go—Dinee. Let me die for France—for Julie . . . Oh! my Julie," he raved. "Dinee . . . Leave me—"

"Armand, I'm going. We've got to make that hill with our gun. I'll try to send aid to you. But—Armand—Armand I must tell you something before I go . . . Armand . . . Julie loves you . . . only you. She told me

so the night you left. Julie loves only you, Armand, do you hear me Armand?" I pleaded leaning over him before I rushed out to Flannagan and the gun.

"Yes—my comrade—I heard. I—can die happy now . . ."

Together Flanny and I lugged and tugged that gun to the hill. Two men crawled in with ammunition, and we opened up just in time to send the first attack reeling back down the slope slashed and punctured by our bullets.

Later, a first-aid man came and I told him of Armand.

It was gray dawn before we dared let up our little barrage. The dawning light revealed a grim scene.

"Thank God, I could at least let him die happy even if I had to lie to him about Julie loving him," I said inwardly as I saw a relief detail worming its

way toward our gun position, like a snail.

We drove deeper and deeper into the red tangle of the Argonne from that little hill top. But every inch cost us men. Buddies went down by the thousands, toppling to the slimy ground like fine young trees cut down in their springtime. Every time I heard a wounded man groan, I winced with the memory of how I had had to desert poor Armand. And every time his tortured voice echoed through my ears, another voice drifted through my soul—Julie's.

I had heard nothing from her since leaving Fleury. This was not surprising in face of conditions. Mail was the last thing to be moved when an army was driving. Men! Guns! Ammunition! Food! Those were the only things that counted. So I knew nothing of what had happened since leaving, nothing of Armand's fate. But, he must be dead, I told myself time [Turn to page 102]



"He—he is out in
the fields," Julie
answered.

YOUR POWDER WON'T "Show"

when you use a *scientifically blended* shade of Pompeian Beauty Powder to match your skin

By MADAME JEANNETTE

Famous cosmetician, retained by The Pompeian Laboratories as a consultant to give authentic advice regarding the care of the skin and the proper use of beauty preparations.



You can give your skin a lovely uniform tone by using a selected shade of Pompeian Beauty Powder—the shade that exactly matches your skin.

A SOFT, delicate texture—a lovely satiny face—yet not a sign of powder. What is the secret of her alluring complexion? Does she use powder? She does, but a shade that matches so perfectly the tone of her skin that she secures the good effects of powder without seeming to use it.

All smart women strive for a natural complexion, but all do not achieve it. Not all women have found a powder that really matches their skin—a powder that reveals their natural coloring. Complexions are not composed of single colors, but a blend of different colors. Pompeian Beauty Powder is scientifically blended from different colors.

Whatever the tone of your complexion, some one shade of this powder matches it perfectly. Select this shade from the directions that follow in the Shade Chart.

Pompeian Beauty Powder has gained its remarkable popularity because of its purity, its exceptional consistency, its delicate odor, its quality of adhering well—and its perfection of shades.

SHADE CHART for selecting your shade of Pompeian Beauty Powder

Medium Skin: The average American skin tone is medium, neither decidedly light nor definitely olive. This skin should use the *Naturelle* shade.

Olive Skin: Women with this type of skin are apt to have the dark hair and eyes characteristic of beautiful Spanish women. This skin should use the *Rachel* shade to match its rich tones.

Pink Skin: This is the youthful, rose-tinted skin, and should use the *Flesh*



This charming type of American beauty, with gray eyes and brown hair, should use Pompeian Beauty Powder in the *Naturelle* shade to emphasize the lovely tone of her skin.

shade of Pompeian Beauty Powder.

White Skin: This skin is unusual, but if you have it you are the only type that should use *White* powder in the daytime.

In the evening under artificial light it may be better to use powder of lighter shade than the one recommended above. In case of doubt, write a description of your skin, hair and eyes to me for special advice.

If you have experienced the difficulty of having powder look "chalky and unnatural," buy a box of Pompeian Beauty Powder today, in the shade suggested for your special type. At all toilet counters 60c. (Slightly higher in Canada.) Purity and satisfaction guaranteed.

Madame Jeannette
Specialist in Beauty

P. S. I suggest Pompeian Day Cream to protect your skin against the weather, and Pompeian Bloom for a touch of color.

Send for Liberal Sample of Powder

DO you not agree with me about matching your skin tones with the correct powder shade? Then I urge you to act on this advice, and see with your own eyes how much more beautiful Pompeian Powder will make your complexion. It is so easy to make this test. Just fill in the coupon and send it to me with 10c. In return, I will send you a generous sample of Pompeian Beauty Powder (enough for several weeks' use) and in addition a sample of Pompeian Bloom containing enough rouge for 30 applications.

It will never be easier to tear off the coupon than NOW, before you turn the page.

Madame Jeannette, THE POMPEIAN LABORATORIES
2204 Payne Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Dear Madame: I enclose a dime (10c) for samples of Beauty Powder and Bloom.

Name _____
Street _____
Address _____

City _____ State _____

Shade of powder wanted _____

Why We Say SMART SET Is YOUR Magazine

You Readers Tell US—and We Tell the WORLD

IN THE May number of SMART SET we asked you readers to tell us what you thought of us. Of course, we had hoped you might think well of us. As friends have a way of being frank, so we had looked for brickbats as well as bouquets. We wanted criticism and suggestions. But, as we are very human, we are happy that we received more praise than censure.

You seem to like us, you half million warm-hearted folks who make up the big SMART SET family. We are glad of that. We are especially glad that nearly every one who has written us has founded his letter upon the spirit of honesty and sincerity which we have striven to make the basic principle and policy of SMART SET.

This is the age of honesty and sincerity. This is the day of frankness. It is *not* the day of vulgarity. Vulgarity and salaciousness are often confused with honesty and frankness. We, on SMART SET, believe that it is possible to be frank without being vulgar—to be honest without being salacious.

"I buy SMART SET for the people it brings me," writes Elva Stevens of Pittsburgh. "I'm an adventurer at heart and I just love to know about other people and the conditions under which they live. I like to know about their problems and their solution of them. I like SMART SET stories because they take me out of my narrow life into the far away, not dreamily, but with such true pictures of life that I am convinced that they *are* true. SMART SET stands out among the true story magazines for the same reason that leading men and women stand out from the mob—because it has personality!"

Miss Stevens's letter is too long to print in full, much as we should like to print it. She was awarded the first prize of twenty-five dollars for the letter which best analyzed and criticized SMART SET. Miss Stevens could not have written so sincere and able a letter if she had not found in SMART SET the qualities of sincerity and truth which we strive for.

"Facts about life," Miss Stevens writes in another part of her letter, "will help us to live nobler, happier, and more useful lives. Give us facts. It is the human interest, the true pictures of life held up so vividly before us that thoroughly fascinates us and makes us wait

for the first of the month and SMART SET. The lessons come with the realization of a brotherhood of man of the instinct of self preservation that calls forth all the knowledge of life that we possess."

Well said, Miss Stevens! SMART SET will continue to "give you facts"—facts from real life. The beating of human hearts.

"The Courage of its Convictions" seems to be emblazoned on every page of that most absorbing of all "true story" magazines—SMART SET," writes Miss

Langer, winner of the second prize. "The exponent of the glorious things it stands for—Youth, Beauty, Truth—it is a magazine with a heart and soul—bearing a message to all who will but take heed. If I am sentimental in thus expressing myself, I can only attribute it to the fact that this assuredly is not a mediocre magazine, and it is impossible to assume a matter-of-fact, half-hearted attitude towards it. It evokes spontaneous praise."

Youth, Beauty, Truth—yes, SMART SET stands for just those three things, and the greatest of these is Truth. Certainly this is the age of Youth,—the affairs of the world are in the hands of young men and young women and never before were men and women so young at fifty. That's the best of it: Youth is becoming perennial. It is for this constantly-growing-young campaign that SMART SET labors. It works for this because Youth is Happiness and Happiness is Beauty and Truth wedded. Nothing

could have pleased the folks who make this magazine more than Miss Langer's clear statement of the very things for which they are working.

The greatest difficulty in awarding prizes for letters from our readers is that there are never enough prizes to go around. We wish we could send a prize to every one of our kind and helpful friends who wrote us. We should like to publish all of their letters.

Every letter was an inspiration to us. They would be an inspiration to every reader of this magazine. We are proud of the readers of SMART SET. They are intelligent. They are thoughtful. They are honest. They are alive. They are human. Perhaps it is only natural that a magazine named SMART SET should attract readers who want the best 'in-life—and especially the BEST true story magazine.

Prize Winners

First Prize, \$25.00

Elva Stevens, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Second Prize, \$10.00

Henrietta F. Langer, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Third Prize, \$5.00

Mrs. Willard Allen, Santa Cruz, Calif.

Honorable mention and the appreciation of the editors for helpful letters to:

Mabel Jeter, Ada, Okla.; A. Millard Armstrong, Columbus, O.; P. Cabell Massie, Pulaski, Va.; Miss V. M. Parker, Convent, Sta., N. J.; Harvey C. Schild, Sheboygan, Wis.; Corporal Robert Ross, Fort Wright, N. Y.; Unsigned Letter from 3343 Sixty-first Street, Woodside, L. I.; Floyd G. King, Lake Worth, Fla.; Mrs. Thos. H. Haug, San Antonio, Texas; Emily M. Harban, St. Ansgar, Iowa; Mrs. T. H. Rayne, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; Rushton C. Hankins, Fort Worth, Texas.

To that great number whose names cannot be listed for lack of space, the editors' best greetings, gratitude and thanks.

**P. S.—Don't overlook the movie lim-
erick contest. You might win a prize.**

See pages 54 and 55.



Fine Pores Make Fine Skins

To have and to hold lasting loveliness

LEARN THIS SECRET OF COMPLEXION CARE



DEEP in your heart you know it's true: *The one thing you treasure most is this thing men call Beauty.*

If you were born beautiful, you're lucky. Cherish your beauty tenderly, so that all the years of your life will be "golden years of loveliness."

And if you weren't born to beauty, you're lucky too. Lucky to live in this modern age when a clever woman can easily overcome Nature's little failings and achieve true distinction and charm in looks.

After all is said and done, nothing is so important to beauty as a beautiful complexion. And nothing responds more readily to an intelligent, guiding hand.

So if your complexion isn't all that you would like, don't be discouraged. Give Nature a chance, for ever so brief a time, and she will build your skin anew—she will bring you the clear, radiant skin you have always wanted—the lovely complexion which is the starting point of all true beauty.

It's all a matter of proper care—care that will keep your skin fresh and youthful—care that will refine the pores and keep them normally invisible. For, as you know, "fine pores make fine skins."

*If you would have a lovely complexion,
learn to refine the pores.*

All beauty specialists will caution you against powdering over open pores. For the tiny particles of powder enter the little openings, clog and enlarge the pores and make the skin rough, coarse and unlovely.

That's why most beauty parlors finish their treatments

with the application of ice to close the pores. Ice does the work all right, but it is a little too harsh for most skins and quite inconvenient to apply at home.

Now a new and better way—Princess Pat Ice Astringent

Fortunately you no longer have to bother with chopping ice nor risk its harsh effect upon your skin. For Science has now provided a new and better way—Princess Pat Ice Astringent—a delightful, fresh, "freezy" cream that is really both *ice* and *finishing cream* combined; an astringent that has all the pore-refining and skin firming qualities of ice without its disadvantages.

At the first touch of this magic cream you will feel a reviving, cooling sensation—a joyous tingle that will leave your face glowingly refreshed. In a second, this cream has vanished and you have a splendid foundation for your make-up. Your pores are closed and you can powder without clogging and enlarging them; without causing that "flaky" effect which comes from powdering over open pores. Your make-up stays on longer and looks more natural; your complexion is protected against dust, wind and exposure; you have the lasting loveliness that comes only with a satiny-soft, fine textured skin.

*Keep your skin fresh and youthful
this new way*

Begin now "to have and to hold" the beauty that all men adore. Get Princess Pat Ice Astringent at your favorite toilet goods counter and always apply a little before putting on your powder and rouge. You'll be rewarded with an added loveliness and charm you have never known before.

Note: Ice Astringent is the second "twin" of our famous Twin Cream Treatment—known everywhere as the ideal pore-refining method. It is a Princess Pat discovery and only Princess Pat can offer it to you. Do not confuse it with ordinary "astringent creams." There is no similarity. Princess Pat is the one and only Ice Astringent.



PRINCESS PAT

PRINCESS PAT, LTD., CHICAGO, U.S.A.

Princess Pat perfect beauty aids include: PRINCESS PAT CREAM SKINFOOD AND ICE ASTRINGENT (THE FAMOUS TWIN CREAM TREATMENT), PRINCESS PAT SKIN CLEANSER, ALMOND BASE FACE POWDER, BEIGE, LIPSTICK, TWO-PURPOSE TALC, PERFUME, TOILET WATER.

Free So that you may know for yourself the lovely effect of Princess Pat Ice Astringent, we will take pleasure in sending you a trial tube free. Just mail the coupon.

PRINCESS PAT, Ltd., Dept. 1808

2700 South Wells St., Chicago

Without cost or obligation please send me a free trial tube of Princess Pat Ice Astringent.

Name
Street
City State
(Print name and address plainly)

Excitement!

[Continued from page 52]

Cape Breton? I can manage splendidly."

And I walked angrily from the room.

Jack found me in the garden, and I forgot to be angry while he was with me. We walked down to the shore and stared across Long Island Sound, looking shyly at each other and then away again. Then a strange, awful, sweet, and wonderful thing happened! For Jack Hawkins took me into his arms and kissed me. He blundered it awfully, and kissed me on the nose, and I know he did not mean to kiss me there at all. But I could not think, nor laugh, nor speak. I could only cling to his neck, and wonder and wonder. Why—this great giant was my man! All at once I was confused and afraid. I tried to break from his arms to run away, but he held me with his great arms threatening to crack all my ribs.

"I love you!" he said, chokingly and hoarsely, "I love you, love you, love you!"

"Jack, Jack!" I gasped. "Oh, Jack!"

Then we were standing apart and looking at each other, but I knew that from now on we could never be thoroughly apart.

I forgot my little cat-boat, so secretly and safely provisioned, in which I had meant to slip away that evening on the cruise to Cape Breton. I even forgot to be bored and restless. But you must not think that we were silly. We were very sensible, and very quietly talked over our love—but sometimes I had to touch him to be sure it was not a dream, and then he would kiss me, and we would—but nonsense! Of course, we were not the least like the movies, nor sentimental in any way!

We didn't try to hide it from the family, and though they teased a bit, for the most part they left us alone. Gus said that it would be a week or longer before he could get his cargo stored, and I decided to come to New York, just to be near Jack.

And then—all my plans and dreams and faith were suddenly shattered. I came swinging down the pier one day, happy and carefree and ducking cheerfully around and past the piles of cargo, dodged rumbling hand-trucks and—saw Jack—my Jack—with a woman in his arms! I could only see her back; a slim, fashionable back, and her bobbed hair. Her arms were around his neck, and he was kissing her. Then he saw me. I turned before he could speak and ran. I was crying and sobbing and stumbling. Once I stopped and half turned around, seething with uncontrollable fury. I would scratch her eyes out—tear off her hair—stamp on her! But then I suddenly felt weary. I had seen him kissing her. For a second I thought it a nightmare. So he had lied to me when he said he had never kissed a girl before! I ought to have known that a man who would say that sort of thing was a liar. "A liar," I told myself furiously, "and a cheat, a sneak, a hound and a scoundrel!"

I hailed a taxi and gave him our Connecticut address. And then—I cried! Me! The tom-boy of our college; the hard-boiled little mite who could take care of herself—and yet—I was only a woman, and a very miserable woman, at that.

But after a little I stopped crying and began to plan, furiously. Jack would try to follow me as soon as he found I was not in the city. He might telephone to Tom or dad. He had seen me, and knew I had seen him, and he would lie—oh, how he would lie! And I nearly started crying again as I realized that I would believe him—because I would want to believe him!

So home was not the place for me! Then I thought of my cat-boat. It had a kicker, and there was fuel and food and water on board. Rage welled up in my heart, and I determined to get away. I would take the boat and go—go—straight out into the ocean. Go until the wind and the waves overwhelmed me, and then I would die as I had always hoped I might,—after a hard fight!

I gave the man the new directions and we swung past our home at full speed. I looked back to see if anyone had noticed us—and saw the racing car. It was tearing up the road, and swung on two wheels up our driveway. I gasped! It was Jack!

It was twilight and after sunset when I leaped from the taxi. I dropped into a dingy and rowed to my cat-boat and then cut the cable. I was very cold, very calm—except that sometimes I sobbed, and I felt queer and numb. I started the motor and swung hard on the tiller until I was pointed for the entrance of the cove. Dad had taken a house that was just back of a cliff twenty feet high. In the water at the foot of the cliff were sharp, dangerous reefs. I would have to pass here to gain the Sound.

I knew that Jack might see me, but I did not care. He could never catch me now, for it was quarter of a mile to the nearest boat, and at least an eighth of a mile to the nearest beach.

AS I passed the cliff, above me, silhouetted against the evening sky, that pale blue I have always loathed since that hour, I saw—Jack. For a moment he stared down at me, and then he disappeared. "You can run," I mused, bitterly, "but you'll never be able to get me now—Mister Liar and—"

I screamed. Jack had appeared again on the cliff, but only for an instant. Then he was high in the clear air and falling, falling . . . I shut my eyes and moaned. The reef! The jagged toothed reef! He would fall on it and be ripped to ribbons! I had to open my eyes to try to see, but he had passed into the dense shadow. Then I saw a white flash, and heard a splash, but it was too far away for me to be sure if he had hit the reef or not. I threw my weight on the tiller, and the boat swung around slowly—oh, so slowly!

I cannot say how I managed to turn a thirty-foot boat in a forty-five foot bottle-mouthed channel. But somehow, I did. I do not know what I was screaming, and I hardly knew I was screaming. It was something like, "Jack! Jack! Hold up—I'm coming!"

Suddenly the boat's course was checked, and then—bleeding from a ragged slash on his left arm, which was hanging limp, Jack was swimming toward the boat. He was weak and half-stunned. I abandoned the tiller and caught him, pulling with all my might. Excitement gave me super-human strength.

And then—he was clinging to me, choking out, "Lila—Lila! You must not—you must not—! I—you—she—I—"

I put my mouth on his: "Don't, Jack! Don't lie, dear! Never tell me, Jack, never tell me! I—I—don't c-c-care!" I sobbed. "J-j-just give me some—just a l-l-little o-of y-your love! I love you!"

For a stunned and half-drowned man, he kissed beautifully. "Shut up!" he growled, rough in the full furious tide of his love, "Shut up, you little—lovely—adorable idiot! That was my cousin I was kissing, but you never gave me a chance to explain!"



A MAGIC TOUCH TO YOUR SKIN

A touch of exquisite loveliness awaits your command. Just as easily as Aladdin fulfilled his desires thru the "touch of his lamp" so may you bring the joy of a new Beauty to your skin and complexion. It takes but a moment for

GOURAUD'S ORIENTAL CREAM

To wipe the dull, ordinary complexion away forever. To see blemishes and defective features forgotten under the lure of a bewitching, seductive appearance.

Far Superior to face powders and ordinary creams. Its action is highly antiseptic and astringent giving excellent results in treating Wrinkles, Tan, Freckles, Undue Redness, Flabbiness, Muddy Skins and Excessive Oiliness.

Send 10c. for Trial Size

Ferd. T. Hopkins & Son
430 Lafayette St.
New York



Then
a kicker,
water on
art, and I
take the
into the
the waves
I die as I
or a hard

sions and
speed. I
noticed
was tear-
two wheels
was Jack!
set when
dried into a
and then
very calm
d. and I
the motor
til I was
ve. Dad
back of a
er at the
dangerous
e to gain

but I did
me now,
the near-
of a mile

e, silhou-
sky, that
since that
he stared
ed. "You
but you'll
aster Liar

again on
nt. Then
d. moaned.
eef! He
ribbons!
ee, but he
e. Then I
plash, but
be sure if
trew my
at swung

to turn a
ot bottle-
I did. I
ng, and I
It was
old up—

s checked,
ged slash
ing limp,
boat. He
abandoned
g with all
the super-

me, chok-
not—you
n't, Jack!
ack, never
I sobbed.
1-little
"erned man,
up!" he
us tide of
lovely—
s in I was
a chance



Miss Clark's Statement

Your Maison Marcellers placed a dandy bunch of marcel waves in my hair as the large photograph will show. This new method you have discovered is very effective and requires little time. You can hardly notice the time it takes as other things can be done while hair is drying.

The Lux Studio photographs show the good results obtained with the Maison Marcellers.

(Signed) MISS BEULA CLARK.



LUX STUDIOS
Commercial Photographers
Chicago

Maison de Beaute,
711 Quincy Street,
Chicago, Ill.

Gentlemen:

Here are the photographs taken of Miss Clark with straight hair, the waves in place and last the unusually pretty wave put in with the Maison Marcellers.

The public demonstration conducted at the same time also at my studio was a tremendous success. All agreed enthusiastically that new Maison Marcellers could place a very satisfactory natural wave in any hair.

They are sure to save time and much money for women everywhere.

LUX STUDIOS

W. B. LUX

Glorious Waves Like This Week In . . Week Out

No beauty shop expense—no ruinous hot iron—no bothersome appointments

Just 30 Minutes—At Home—When-ever Convenient

All Your Questions Answered in Advance

To anticipate the questions which come up in many women's minds we offer the following answers which are vouchered for by any woman who has used Maison Marcellers.

Will the hair be entirely dry at the end of thirty minutes?

Answer: Yes. In using the Maison Marcellers, you merely dampen it.

Is all of the hair waved by the Maison Marcellers?

Answer: Yes. The hair is waved right down to the ends.

Is all the hair marcelled at one time?

Answer: Yes. There are ten Marcellers in the set, sufficient to do the hair in one operation.

Is more than one set needed in a home?

Answer: No. One set of Maison Marcellers will do very nicely for the family.

How long does the hair retain its waved condition?

Answer: Not less than one week, in most cases ten days to two weeks.

How long do the Marcellers last?

Answer: They last indefinitely. We've never known a set to wear out in service.

I have a permanent, can I use these Marcellers?

Answer: Yes you can use them. Regardless of how fuzzy the permanent is it can be shaped into a perfect marcel by these Marcellers.

bending back and forth soon breaks the hair off, and leaves you with a head of uneven-length, brittle hair.

You won't believe how quickly your hair will regain all the soft, silky lustre that Nature has bestowed on it, once you are free from the tyranny of hot irons, the hot blast of water-wave "setting". A few months' use of the Maison Marcellers and your hair will recover its beauty. And after that, you will never go back again to hair-ruining irons.

Maybe you have let your hair go completely, worried along with straight, straggly, unkempt locks, because your hair could not longer stand the ruinous waving methods. This is your chance to have again all the softening, becoming beauty of naturally waved locks.

For Any Kind of Hair—
For Any Arrangement

The photographs reproduced above tell more plainly than words just what a wonderful wave the Maison Marcellers achieve. The prominent photographer who took these pictures has given an affidavit testifying to the facts. The model herself was so delighted with the results of the Maison Marceller wave that she also added her statement to that of the photographer.

For no matter whether your hair is soft and fluffy, coarse and straight, long or short, the Maison Marcellers will give you a wave of unbelievable beauty. No matter how you wear it—in a shingle bob, Ina Claire, horseshoe wave or pompadour, center or side part—you will have a perfect marcel, perfectly suited to the style you prefer.

It is the simplest thing in the world to do. Just place the Maison Marcellers on your hair and catch the locks in place. The Maison Marcellers adapt themselves to any style—any requirement. They are amazingly comfortable on the head, too. Made of soft rubber, light and flexible, scientifically designed. If you have had a "permanent," the Maison Marcellers are just the thing you need to change its kink into a lovely, natural wave or they will replace its disappearing curl with a smooth, even marcel. Of course, if you haven't had a permanent, there is no

need ever to have one, Maison Marcellers make other waving absolutely unnecessary.

Before putting this Marcelling Outfit on the market, we asked fifty women to try it out and give us their opinion. With the exception of one woman, they were most enthusiastic about it. Here are part of some of the letters we received.

Miss M. S., Chicago: I recently had a permanent wave put in my hair and since then have had lots of trouble making my hair look right. But with your Maison Marcellers I no longer have to bother with water combs and now my hair is always beautifully marcelled.

Mrs. A. K., Memphis: I am cursed with thin, straight hair and have tried every kind of hair dressing and home marcelling outfit, but have always been disappointed until your Maison Marcellers came. Now I can easily keep my hair in a dandy marcel, just the way I want it. I can't say too much for your new invention.

Our Wonderful, Time-Limited Offer

Just to establish this revolutionary new invention—just to put it into the hands of the women whose words of praise will sweep the Maison Marcellers throughout the country—we are making this offer only to the first 10,000 women to own this priceless波浪 to beauty: A complete set of Maison Marcellers, including a new and authentic marcel fashion chart, for only \$2.98, plus a few cents' postage—a price that scarcely covers the cost of making, packing and advertising.

Snd No Money—Just Mail the Coupon

Even at this special price, you need not risk a penny. Just sign and mail the coupon. In a few days, when the postman brings your outfit, just deposit \$2.98 with him (plus a few cents' postage). And when you put in your first marcel, your hair will be as soft and wavy as ever made in your life, for your hair waving troubles are ended. Every time you use this outfit, you'll get better and better results and you'll never have to spend your good time and money for marcel again. After you have tried this marvelous new marcelling outfit for 15 days, if you are this delighted with results, you may return the outfit to the best marcel you ever had and improve your hair in every way—simply return the outfit to us and your money will be refunded quickly and cheerfully. But don't put it off. Be among the first to take advantage of this special introductory offer. Fill in and mail the coupon today!

Maison de Beaute
711 Quincy St. **Chicago, Illinois**

COUPON

Maison de Beaute,
711 Quincy St., Dept. 22, Chicago, Illinois.

Gentlemen:

Please send me your newly invented marcelling outfit, including set of Maison Marcellers, Marcell Style Chart, and complete directions for waving, which I will follow. I agree to deposit \$2.98 plus postage when I receive outfit. If I am delighted with results I will return the outfit within 5 days and you are to refund the purchase price without argument or delay.

Name.....

Address.....

City.....

State.....

NOTE: If you expect to be out when the postman comes, enclose \$2.98 with your order and the Marcelling Outfit will be sent postage.

Prize-Winning Letters on "How I Won Back Her Love" *Love and Let Love*

"LOVE and *let love*" was the principle that won me back my wife in all her sweetness and brightness after years of futility.

I had tried to do all the loving: all the sacrificing, all the protecting.

She was the most desired girl in the small town where we both grew up, and she turned down a much wealthier boy to marry me. I swore that she should never regret it—that I would so surround her with care and protection that she would never have to lift her finger.

We moved to a big city where I could make more money and where I thought she could enjoy the shows and shops. I arranged charge accounts for her everywhere and told her to go as far as she liked, that anytime I couldn't meet her bills, I'd go after a better job.

I bought her a little car and although she was delighted, she said wistfully that it must have been fun going around to the different places to pick it out. I insisted that she have a maid, although she begged not to, and said there was so little to do.

But one day she cheered up and said with a gay little catch in her breath that when the children came, she guessed she'd have plenty to do. Right away I assured her I wouldn't ask that sacrifice on her part. She seemed so fragile, dainty and childlike herself.

She looked a little bewildered and from that day her interest in our life together seemed to evaporate.

She made a desperate effort to make something wonderful of our life, but her charm was gone, her brightness missing and she seemed like some one half alive. For I made all the plans, did everything, completely overwhelmed her, I know now, by the demonstration of my care. I, too, tried to bring back the glory we had expected—but the more I did, the worse things got.

And then she began to run around—having nothing to do but amuse herself. While playing golf, she had met a number of young fellows, and took them about with her in her car—brought them home and made them tea in the afternoons, ran to the telephone to listen to their troubles and give them advice, and seemed to be in a hectic state taking care of them all.

I just barely existed for her at this time—and she made dates with her boys' right under my nose and said in explanation:

"Well, he's so blue today he needs me—you never want me for anything."

There was one particularly, Ames —, who began to usurp all her time. He was a good-looking, babyish type of fellow, and seemed to be very dependent on her.

I was put to it to earn enough money to carry on, as she did spend plenty, and one night I worked late at the office—till midnight and was ready to drop from weariness and cold when I entered our apartment building.

There in the light from our open doorway I saw two figures swirl into each other's arms.

After a moment of reckless contact, I heard Ames' voice say in a groaning way, "God, how selfish I am—you're too good to me,—and I don't deserve it."

"You do, you do—and I love you, Ames, I love you!"

It had been two years or more since I had heard that passionate thrill in my wife's voice for me.

I crept downstairs again and out into the street.

I wandered through the town till I was nearly frozen and then ended up in a bootlegger's joint.

Several days went over my head before I really came to myself again.

When my thoughts began to focus I decided to gamble everything on a process of reasoning. She loved Ames who was demanding things from her. She had ceased to love me who insisted on being in every instance the giver.

I went to my firm and asked them for a job out in the middle west with headquarters in Cleveland. They had mentioned this to me some time ago as having very great opportunities in the line I really loved as against my routine work which I hated. But the Cleveland job had very much less salary to begin.

Then I went home. I said I had been out of town for several days and had been unable to get her on the phone. She had hardly noticed my absence.

"I have hard news for you," I said tentatively. "I'll have to take a big cut in

salary. We'll have to cut down everywhere and I'm afraid I'll have to ask a lot of sacrifices from you."

I saw a strange bright gleam appear in her eyes, almost of gladness.

She was very sweet—she rushed to comfort me, said she knew I'd make as much as ever soon again—and that in the meantime, it would be *fun* to see how we could cut corners. Before I could stop her, she fluttered out into the kitchen and gave the maid a gentle dismissal with a week's wages and a small present, and then was back, sitting on my knee, wanting to hear all about it.

I said we'd have to go to Cleveland, and begin all over again—sell the car and all.

She was like a kid. I got her to call the station and find out about trains and call a lot of other places to notify them of our plans, etc., on the ground that I was too busy with other details. All afternoon I listened to her joyous voice, giving directions into the phone,—saying good-byes,—explaining,—getting information. She timidly brought me tea about four o'clock and though I always hated it, I praised her for her thoughtfulness as her 'boys' must have often done, and drank it gratefully.

Well, Ames called up late in the day, and her voice was very preoccupied as she talked to him. Civil and kind, but far away and almost patronizing.

"My big baby and I are going west," was one of the things I heard.

Her big baby—it was that, she wanted me to be and I had tried almost to be her father! All wrong psychology. She had forgotten apparently that she had ever said she loved Ames.

So we came to Cleveland and made a fresh start on a different basis. I am out selling and love my work. She does all the work in our little apartment, and I ask for lots of advice about mine.

Moreover there is a *little* baby as well as her big one, and she adores waiting on us both,—having us demand things from her—and then appreciate what she does. At least I appreciate it; the little chap is still an ingrate.

Thus I have come to believe that the more fragile and tender and feminine a woman seems,—the more of the mother there really is in her, and the more real sturdy, rock-bottom, woman-stuff to meet life in a strong way.

And I realize the commonest mistake we men make is to force into the rôle of parasites the women we love, when God made them for our partners.

Did You?

Maybe you did, but those limericks on pages 54 and 55 should be filled out. You'll find it fascinating.

Sacrifice

fully appreciating each other's company.

There was, however, a decided difference in the type of entertainment we enjoyed. I realized this after I had been jarred into recognizing that something was becoming radically wrong with our domestic life.

I managed to overcome my temper, swallow my pride and analyze the situation,

—to see where the trouble lay and to whose door I could place the fault.

As I retraced the years of our married life, I found I had become engrossed in my work, little suspecting that Ellen still retained habits of amusement which I had not really appreciated in the courtship, but had to all appearances I suppose,

revelled in during our engagement. I recall traveling to Ellen's home in Chicago for the Christmas vacation, and finding the program for our benefit made up of seeing how many cabarets we could do in one night. There was the same monotonous round of dancing, eating and sleeping until noon the next day.

Then, later, when we settled in a somewhat smaller city, I found myself emphatically suggesting that, "No, dear, I don't care to go out—you know I despise to sit through a movie," or "Let's not go to that party. It won't be anything but dancing and liquor and I have a hard day tomorrow." So we drifted apart by choosing different types of associates who participated in totally foreign activities.

On one occasion my wife came in late from a party, at another time she was a bit tipsy; but I did not censure her, for I realized she liked the crowd and since I had utmost faith in her, I thought she would see the mistake for herself. We had a lovely little daughter by this time.

How was I to know that those pitiful attempts to be a "rotter" were but reactions to my seeming neglect and lack of interest in her affairs and friends. If I had not been so secure in the fact that I had settled things in a groove when I married Ellen and established a home, this kind of thing should have served as a danger signal to me.

But things went from bad to worse. A barrier had arisen between us. I went my way, had my friends, clubs, and pleasures, and Ellen had hers. We seemed the best of friends, but we did not seek each other's companionship.

When an elderly friend tactfully yet forcefully told me that my wife had contemplated running away with a young college student but had given it up at the last moment because she feared the consequences of scandal and social punishment, I realized that I had neglected feeding the love she once bore me, and resolved to win her back if possible. I had a ray of hope that Ellen might still care and had only been overcome by our life of indifference.

I immediately started on a "campaign," gradually instating myself with the husbands of my wife's intimate friends. I played golf, billiards at the club and sometimes planned a theater party with another couple. This took time and much diplomacy, but I played the game, regardless.

When I felt a certain basis of mutual understanding had been reestablished, I stated the case to Ellen in a rather businesslike fashion, explaining that we had not lived up to our bargain and that for the sake of our daughter and our own self-respect, we should try to recover what happiness we could.

We made two points to the plan. Every day, we were to do something for the other which did not altogether meet our wishes. Second, every misunderstanding must be cleared up before retiring so that there would be no exaggerated stings the next day.

We agreed to it. Needless to say, there were times when the bottom fell out of the scheme and when every self-sacrifice seemed worthless and grated terribly on the disposition. But we weathered it, finding that every day it grew easier and there was a certain added joy to life. At first there was the element of not appreciating to the fullest extent, when you were aware of the other subjecting himself,—but that was submerged when a new interest in each other's personality was aroused and the old comradeship was reinstated. There was a certain satisfaction in knowing that we had played the game and had beaten it.

"
ve"

own every-
e to ask a
a appear in

ned to com-
e as much
the mean-
e how we
could stop
kitchen and
ssal with a
nt, and then
wanting to

Cleveland,
he car and

to call the
ns and call
hem of our
I was too
afternoon I
iving direc-
ood-byes,—
a. She timed
our o'clock
, I praised
her 'boys'
nk it grate-

in the day,
spied as she
nd, but far
going west,"

she wanted
st to be her
. She had
ever

and made a
I am out
he does all
ment, and I
ine.

abey as well
waiting on
things from
t she does.
ittle chap is

ve that the
feminine a
the mother
e more real
tuff to meet

est mistake
the rôle of
when God

lay and to
e fault.
our married
engrossed in
t Ellen still
which I had
e courtship,
I suppose,

Most Astounding Beauty Miracle, of the Century!

"Marvelous!" "I cannot believe my eyes!" "It's the most astounding thing I've ever seen!" "How in the world is it possible?"

These are some of the exclamations of onlookers who witnessed a demonstration of the new discovery, hailed as the most amazing beauty miracle of the century.

Think of it! A new complexion while you wait! Your skin made young in fifteen minutes! Blackheads and enlarged pores eliminated! Flabby, sagging muscles toned and restored! Wrinkles combatted!

And what magical compound brings these incredible results? MILK! Yes, the secret of a lovely skin has been discovered in the natural, beautifying properties of milk, extracted and put into concentrated form, combined with other ingredients.



The MAGIC MILK MASK

(Trade Mark applied for.)

Read This Sensational GUARANTEE

The Magic Milk Mask is absolutely guaranteed to help
1—to give a lovely, milk-white skin in 15 minutes.
2—to make your skin look at least 10 years younger.
3—to lift out blackheads, all waste matter and impurities.
4—to close enlarged pores and refine the skin texture.
5—to absorb the dry, withered dermis and reveal the beautiful, young skin beneath.
6—to combat wrinkles, sagging muscles and firm the tissues.
7—to stimulate the capillary action and impart a radiant, rose-pink bloom to the cheeks.
8—to leave the skin velvety smooth, fresh and beautiful.

of the Magic Milk Mask have been prepared to be sent to women direct from the laboratories, under a Special Introductory Offer.

These introductory packages are to be practically given away. The regular price will be \$5.00 (enough for twenty treatments, which would cost \$30.00 to \$40.00 in a beauty parlor). But you are asked to deposit with the postman, when he delivers your package, only the small sum of \$1.95 to help defray the expense. Then try the Magic Milk Mask. If you are not amazed and delighted, your money will be returned at once.

Send No
Money

Maison
Madeleine
Dept. C-248
Ninth and
Spruce Streets,
Philadelphia, Pa.

MAISON
MADELEINE
Dept. C-248
Ninth and
Spruce Streets
Philadelphia
Penn.

Yes, send me a large
52 1/2 package of the
Magic Milk Mask
will deposit only \$1.95
plus the few cents postage
with the postman in full
payment. My money back if
I am not delighted.

Name.....
Address.....

City..... State.....
If you prefer, send \$2.00 with this coupon
and we will pay postage.

PRINT NAME AND ADDRESS PLAINLY

Too Wonderful for Belief
So See for Yourself—Not a Penny to Lose
You are invited to try this startling new discovery, entirely without risk. A limited number of packages

Hard Work

WE HAD been married five years. Betty was all any man could ask for in a wife, good, true, beautiful. But when Hazel came along, so different, so wrapped in mystery and fragrance, I simply couldn't resist her. I threw over everything for her.

I was a fool, of course, for she soon tired of men. I lived in loneliness and misery in a hidden corner of the city, without the courage to face Betty again. The longing for Betty became so intense I could neither rest nor keep my mind on my work. I realized all she had meant to me, and that life could never be worth while without her. I lost my job because I could not give it any attention; I sank lower and lower. Then one day just a year after I had left her, I came upon Betty in the street.

I shrank beneath her gaze as I saw her take in my shabby and dejected appearance. To my amazement she came swiftly to my side, pressed her pocket book in my hand, said with trembling lips:

"I've got a good job, and this is pay day, so here you are, Jerry."

A moment later, she was gone. My soul writhed in shame, but then a new joy came to me for I believed there was still a chance of winning her back. I crossed the bay to our twin city, determined to fight my way back to respectability—and

Betty. Here I succeeded in getting a job. I wrote Betty that I was working for the day when I could claim her again. No answer came, but I needed none. I had faith in Betty and in myself.

I worked like a demon; I thought of nothing but work. Those were long months, for now and then, as was inevitable, I became depressed. Would she take me back? I was dog-tired, my work was heavy. I used to fling myself on my hard bed at night and lie staring into the darkness, oppressed by doubt. Each pay day my money went into the bank, except enough for the barest necessities. I lived like some wild, lone wolf. Sometimes, too tired to move, I wondered if it were worth the struggle. Everything in me shouted, "Yes." Betty was worth more than life itself.

And in the loneliness and solitude I learned one of the greatest secrets of life: that concentration coupled with unflinching determination, will win a man anything in this world.

At last I was able to make a payment down on a little home in the suburbs. Then, full of hope and fear, I sent for Betty.

She came, bless her, true-blue Betty!

With never a word about the past. Never a word to make me remember what I had done. And we are happy.

Education

WHEN I married Mary five years ago I was the happiest man alive. Mary was everything a wife should be. A "looker," a crack cook, and the best of companions. Her sense of humor was a joy, and the breadth and balance of her fine mind a complete revelation to me. It was Mary who opened my mind to the world of books. We sailed the seas with Conrad, and chuckled with Cobb.

I was never a man of keen perceptions, and my thinking was of the most superficial kind. Reared by a doting mother, coddled and cared for physically (and I might add mentally) as far as she was able, I was indeed poor grist for Mary's mill.

Then came our babies, twins, the second year. Mary, my dear one, struggled with vitality impaired, to be all she had been to me and not neglect the children.

Financially, I was unable to give her any help. And like the uncouth beast I was, I failed her on every other count. And never once did she fail me. With a house and babies on her hands, I always came home to a dainty meal nicely served. But I wanted the old sprightly conversation, our boos, and the long talks afterwards.

As I look back, I wonder how I dared to say I loved her. Never did I notice the hollowed eyes that tried so hard to sparkle. The jaw line that became, day by day, more clearly outlined. Without trying to understand the situation, I only knew that the bubble and sparkle was gone. And without as much as an explanation, I airily resumed relations with

my bachelor cronies to the utter neglect of my business and wife.

After six months of this, I came home one day to find the house empty, and a terse letter from my wife informing me that she would not tolerate any longer, the conditions under which we were living.

I sought her at her mother's, and received her ultimatum. Either I would make some very drastic changes within myself or we would never live together again. When I left her I was in a furious rage; wild that she dared to see me as I knew I was.

Two months later, I bumped into her leaving Bertrand's, and was completely bowled over by her beauty. She chatted for a few moments and then passed on as indifferently as if we were the most casual of friends.

That set me thinking. This woman could get along beautifully without me but I could not get along without her.

My mind made up, I went straight to my object. That night I enrolled for college courses in Business English and English Literature. I was out to show my wife I wasn't the lout she had reason to suspect I was.

In eight months I was writing "copy" that brought not only the commendation of the manager but a substantial raise in salary. Then I went to Mary. With a diffidence new to me, I begged her to come back, and humbly submitted the proof of my good faith. She was big and generous then. We are together—I hope forever. And I thank nothing but the books which help us "adventure together."



Page 74

HAVE you seen the list of prize-winners on page 74—and the message to SMART SET readers?



*There's a difference
worth knowing!*



50¢

TRE-JUR
Face Powder

JOLI-MÉMOIRE FRAGRANCE

Sample—Generous sized package in your own favorite shade sent for 10¢ in stamps or coin. *The House of Tre-Jur, Inc., 19 West 18th Street . . . New York.*

Short-Story Writing



One pupil won a \$2000 prize. Another pupil earned over \$5000 in spare time. Hundreds are selling constantly to leading publishers.

Particulars of Dr. Ebenwein's famous forty-lesson course in writing and marketing of the Short-Story and sample copy of THE WRITER'S MONTHLY free. Write today.

The Home Correspondence School
Dept. 47 Springfield, Mass.

Dr. EBENWEIN

Dept. 47

Springfield, Mass.

Dr. EBENWEIN

Dept. 47

Springfield, Mass.

**You learn quickly
with a Conn**

Exclusive features make the Conn saxophone easy to play, beautiful in tone, perfect in scale, remarkable in action—choose of the world's greatest artists. Send now for details of *Free Trial*. Easy Payments of any Conn instrument for band or orchestra. C. G. Conn, Ltd., 883 Conn Bldg., Elkhart, Ind.

CONN
BAND
INSTRUMENTS
Quality Musical Instruments

The Tango Dancer

[Continued from page 20]

one in whom he placed faith. It was my duty to open his eyes. If not, they would only be opened eventually, and in the most brutal sort of way. Suppose he learned after such eventual discovery that I had let him drift into something of this kind? Surely, he would never think of me again as his comrade!

And yet, it was entirely possible that he might resent my telling him!

At last sleep of a troubled, broken kind came to me. I had one nightmare after another. I saw myself standing for Pierce at his wedding, allowing him to go on blindly; but torn even then with the urge to confess. I beheld us facing each other on a later occasion. He was condemning me then for having failed him. But worst of all, was the dream wherein Carissima, casting her inescapable spell over me, tempted me into silence.

I awakened from that nightmare in a frenzy. I got up, dressed, and rushed out into the park where another day was dawning. I walked and walked for hours. I sat on the benches for more hours.

"Shall I tell him?" I tortured myself.

"Yes," answered the voice I recognized as that of Duty.

"He will resent it, and hate you for spoiling his happiness," cried the voice of Fear in my heart.

And, as time wore on toward four o'clock, and the cocktail party at the house of Pierce's mother drew nearer, my indecision became more acutely tortuous. I got up and jumped into a cab, panic-stricken by the knowledge that most likely I'd make a regrettable decision when I saw Carissima.

"Good Lord!" I groaned sinking back into the seat. "What shall I do? Suppose her appeal influences me? No—no—not that, I must play the game with Pierce! There's only one way out and—I'll put it up to her. Carissima will have to break camp. I'll threaten exposure if she doesn't pull stakes and leave Pierce flat!"

Carissima in clinging red with an exquisite rose on one shoulder—a wispy, flamingo scarf that seemed like an escaped tongue of the flame, that's what she was! Carissima, standing in the midst of an admiring throng, pouring cocktails for talkative guests while her future mother-in-law, and Pierce beamed upon her! And, her most intriguing quality, that indefinable sort of subtlety she practiced, was weaving its unfailing spell over the social register crowd. Carissima's ardent, tiger-lily self in languorous repose!

THAT was the picture that greeted my eyes. My arrival unknown for the moment, I stood there and watched the scene, my breath coming and going faster at the sight of Carissima, and the thought of what was impending between us. She was inescapable lure! No wonder poor old Pierce had sold out to her. Perhaps, after all, he was so infatuated, so wrapped up in her that he wouldn't give a hang about her past. But, that didn't sound a bit like Pierce. He would care if he knew her drawing-room self was only a mask for the tiger-lily she was. Yes, Carissima would have to clear out. I'd tell her so that very day if the chance came!

Pierce spotted me at that moment, and then came to me. "Now, to play a part," I said inwardly as my cousin led me toward Carissima. The girl was as good an actress as she was a tango dancer and romancer. She smiled lazily upon me, slurring over her words of greeting as if she had really never laid eyes upon me before.

"My cousin, Cardy Weldon, you know.

Two Beauty Crimes

Ended for you by this NEW and TOTALLY DIFFERENT way of removing cold cream



THE RIGHT WAY



THE SOILED TOWEL METHOD

Rubs germ accumulations back into the skin, inviting scores of imperfections.

In the last few months, an average of 10,000 women a day, have adopted this new and totally different way of removing cold cream from the skin.

Virtually every important beauty expert in America urges this new way. Scarcely a prominent motion picture or stage star today but employs it. It marks one of the most sensational beauty successes in years.

It lightens a darkish skin several shades or more. It keeps "make-up" fresh hours longer than before. It curbs oily skin and nose conditions amazingly.

Please accept a full 7-day supply to try. It will end for you, two crimes against skin beauty most women who use cleansing creams have unconsciously been practicing for years.

1—Rubbing germ-laden matter back into the skin with towels, cloths, etc., which lack in absorbency; 2—irritating your skin by rubbing cold cream off with harsh material. Scores of skin imperfections now are largely traced to these factors. Stop them, and you'll be amazed at the difference.



2 THE HARSH CLOTH METHOD
Injures delicate skin fabric—causes enlarged pores, skin roughness, etc.

A scientific discovery

This new way is called Kleenex 'Kerchiefs—absorbent—a new kind of material—different from any you have ever seen—developed in consultation with leading skin authorities solely for the removal of cold cream correctly from the skin.

It has 27 times the absorbency of the ordinary towel. It is the only way yet discovered that properly removes all dirt and germ-laden matter from the pores.

It quickly curbs oily nose and skin conditions. For those are largely caused by cold cream left in the skin which the pores thus constantly exude.

Use the coupon

A 7-day supply will be sent you. Note results yourself.

Kleenex 'Kerchiefs—absorbent—come in exquisite flat handkerchief boxes, to fit your dressing table drawer . . . in 2 sizes: Boudoir size, sheets 6x7 inches . . . 35c Professional, sheets 9x10 inches . . . 65c

7-Day Supply—FREE

KLEENEX CO.

8-8

167 Quincy St., Chicago, Ill.
Please send without expense to me a sample packet of Kleenex 'Kerchiefs—absorbent—as offered.

Name.....

Address.....

KLEENEX
ABSORBENT
'KERCHIEFS'
To Remove Cold Cream—Sanitary

Add to your
Loveliness
with a touch of
Maybelline



It is amazing, the wonderous effect of a touch of MAYBELLINE. Just a drop of the new waterproof, harmless Liquid, or a brush stroke of the popular Solid form, and the lashes become marvelously luxuriant, naturally long appearing, and bewitchingly dark. Apply this magic beauty aid and behold how it adds to your loveliness.

Either Solid or Liquid in Black or Brown—25¢ at all toilet goods counters.
MAYBELLINE CO., 4750-B Sheridan Rd., CHICAGO



Blondes!

Don't Let Your Light Hair Grow Dark

Don't let your hair turn dark, faded or streaked. Keep it light, fluffy and golden always. If you see your hair changing color, growing dull and unattractive, losing its pretty golden sparkle and charm, try Blondex before it is too late. Blondex is a new Swedish light hair shampoo, made especially for blonde and light hair, and it will bring back all the shining gold and keep your hair looking beautiful. Blondex is not a dye and it is not injurious in any way. Over half a million users. Fine for children's hair. Get Blondex at all good drug and department stores. Money back if not delighted.

BLONDEX

The Blonde Hair Shampoo

Going to be best man and all that sort of thing. Cardy and I were old campaigners together, eh, boy?" Pierce said, turning upon me for a moment. Then he added, "And, he likes my cocktails, Carissima!"

"They are inspiring, Mr. Weldon," she slurred, pouring some frothing, golden liquid into a beautifully designed cocktail glass. Her slim fingers brushed my hand as I took the drink. It was like the fleeting breath of a fine flame—that touch! Carissima's hands had always belied the old story about cold hands and warm heart, and vice versa.

I lifted my glass, looking over its gleaming rim at the girl. Her black eyes were peering over the rim of hers. I felt as if I were gazing into fathomless pools. She inclined her drink in the gesture of a toast, swaying slightly toward me as she did. I suddenly felt as if a fever were possessing me. I was no actor. I could not play with a situation as Carissima did . . . I tossed the drink down, hoping it would throw off my agitation.

Other people came in. Carissima did her stuff for them. I watched her from the corner where I stood talking with Mrs. Oliver Hartman. It was inevitable. The new men welcomed her spell and stood by her, dreaming mysteriously of ardent caresses as she talked and moved. But I studied Pierce more than I did Carissima. Simply carried away! No doubt of it and his own public enthusiasm for her was none the more fervent than the enthusiasm the other men were forced to veil on account of her engagement to my cousin!

"She's a dear, don't you think so, Cardy?" asked Mrs. Hartman who was old enough to compliment younger women, and to really enjoy their appeal.

"One would never associate her with the idea of tango dancing in Broadway places," she continued in her low, velvety voice. "Rather, she seems a beautiful Spanish aristocrat holding gracious court. Is she really foreign, Cardy?"

"From Tampa, Florida, I believe Pierce said," I answered.

"Strange," mused Mrs. Hartman, peering at Carissima through her lorgnette, "how a woman from one country is sometimes so vividly typical of another country—"

"The sun countries," I ventured, "Spain—the tropics—Florida—all of them produce a Latin type of woman—"

"Yes—I suppose you're right, Cardy. You artists ought to know about such things," she said.

Pierce came up to me. What he said made me think that Fate was playing the proper cards into my hand. Pierce wanted me to take Carissima down-town. She had an appointment with the hair-dresser before dinner and her show, and must cut loose.

"I CAN'T leave all these people, Cardy," he said, "and there are more coming. Unfortunately, that Carissima must run along! There was some mix-up over her hair-dressing appointment. You'll see her down-town, old top?"

"Yes—of course, Pierce, be glad to—"

"What do you think of her?" he demanded eagerly in a low voice.

I began to tremble, and my voice felt as if it were sticking in my throat. But I had to say something—something Pierce would like to hear, and yet something that would not help to confirm him in his blind belief that Carissima was the girl for him to marry.

"I—I've never seen anyone quite like her!" I blurted. "I—can't find the words to tell you—about her—how—"

"Tomorrow, Cardy, tomorrow, tell me tomorrow. I'll steal up to see you—"

"Fine—about eleven. So long, Pierce," I answered.

Carissima deliberately leaned against me in the cab. That is, she allowed herself to sort of sway my way. The nearness of her and the fragrance of her French perfume launched an invasion on my senses that I did not want to repel.

"Well—Cardy, dear?" she half-asked as the cab sped down Park Avenue.

I pulled myself together.

"Well—what, Carissima?" I returned.

"Now, Cardy, don't be a dumb little boy," she pouted. "Heavens, Cardy, do you know you're pounds thinner and it's so becoming. You're positively handsome now—"

"Look here, Carissima, you've got us all—the three of us in a hell of a fix, I mean this business of your marrying my cousin—"

"Why not be a bit more gallant about it? Why not this business of your cousin's marrying me? He's the one who proposed it, you know. I—I'd never really thought of marriage until he made it all so wonderfully clear that it was the thing for me to do. I can't go on working in a revue forever—"

"The thing is—not the working forever—but, the—oh, you know what I mean, Carissima! Are you figuring on chucking the work and the romancing, too, when you marry him?" I demanded, believing we were coming directly to the issue.

"The work—yes, Cardy. The other? Well, you could hardly expect me to make promises, or resolutions about that. A woman can't control forces stronger than herself—especially when the world is full of handsome, young artists like you," she answered, taking my hands.

I should have snatched mine away. But, I did not. Instead, I merely tried to ward off her appeal with words:

"Say, Carissima, did you read Arlen's *The Green Hat*?"

"Yes, Cardy. And I know what you're trying to say, that I am like his character Iris. Well, perhaps I am," she mused, half-veiling her eyes and looking at me dreamily. "If so—it's because I am as helpless about it all as she was!"

Silence. An ardent sort of silence. Then she went on:

"I care for Pierce as much as I will ever care for any man I marry. No, not the way I cared for you, Cardy. It never occurred to you to marry me, or want to marry me. I loved you—"

"For the moment," I cut in, remembering how cold and empty the studio had seemed after she finally left.

"But I loved you, Cardy. Love can't be measured by time, only by intensity—"

"You're talking about passion, Carissima. Not love—"

"Both words are only terms, after all, for a limitless force. What may be passion to you, may be love to me. When you think of love, you think of long-lasting affection; devotion, and so forth. Why? Because that's your conception of love. Mine is different. I think of love as something that sweeps me off my feet while it lasts. And, love like that might outlive your kind. Passion is only a tremendous, driving urge for something, somebody—"

"You seem to have made some kind of an investigation of such things. I didn't know you were a student of—"

"Cardy, you boy! Don't you know that every woman is a student of such things. We don't have to be high-brow, really, to do so. We all have to figure out what such things are going to mean to us individually. We have to define what love, or as you call it in my case, passion, means to us," she said, rather wistfully, I thought.

This was a new angle for Carissima! I'd never stopped to think that her scheme of

life and living was ever involved with any kind of philosophy or psychology. She was so impressively physical that I never dreamed of her as anything, or anybody, except a woman subject to caprices and whims. Well, she was all of that, of course. Helplessly so, like *Iris of The Green Hat*, she had admitted. Still, she had figured it all out for herself!

"But it isn't quite fair to Pierce, you know," I protested. "I'm sure your conception about love, and his, are miles apart. You don't dare tell him all these things. Why, if he dreamed—about us for instance—Pierce'd drop dead—or explode. I know him, Carissima—"

"Cardy," she whispered, coming so close that her breath played upon my cheeks, "he doesn't dream of such a thing. There's no reason why he should. I can make him happy—"

"Until he learns the truth. And, he would," I interrupted her. "It's inevitable. You couldn't wear a mask for a man like Pierce Warner very long. It's all very well now. He's sold—body and soul, to an ideal. A false ideal. And, Carissima, even if you could continue the mask successfully it wouldn't be fair to a chap like him."

THE girl drew back and searched me with her black eyes. For the first time I realized that the fire in those pools could burn fiercely. But, in a second they were black, flaming pools again, and her red lips were smiling tenderly.

"Perhaps, dear, I can make you change your mind," she said softly.

"No—Carissima," I returned, summoning all my courage, "you—you—must clear out of this jam. You must not marry Pierce."

For an answer she kissed me impulsively, and while I sat there spell-bound by the touch of her sweet lips, Carissima leaned forward and ordered the driver to take us to my studio instead of the hair-dresser's, saying she had made up the appointment story to be with me.

"What—what—do you mean by such a thing?" I gasped.

"I am going to the studio, and—cook one of those dinners you used to marvel at when—when—you loved me," she answered, smiling confidently as if she already knew that her plan to sell me into silence had a half-chance of success . . .

Even after I saw Carissima preparing dinner in the orange smock that I had bought especially for her a year before, I practiced the folly of believing my will power would avail against her lure. There were two reasons why it should now. To begin with, she was my cousin's affianced sweetheart until the break was actually made; secondly, I could not afford to have my feelings for her aroused—for they would only torment me after I sent her away. I was convinced that my decision was final; that she must clear out of Pierce Warner's life . . .

"Cardy, you promise now—like a good boy—you won't do or say anything foolish?" she asked as our cab came to a stop at the stage door of the *Caprices of 1926*. Her hands were over mine—warm and caressing.

"You've got to—let him go—"

"Cardy, remember that one beautiful moment after dinner—when you—really kissed me like you used to. Oh! Cardy, it almost made me believe I loved you—again—"

"But, Pierce, you can't marry—him." I insisted, trying to force myself into believing she was just playing me.

"I'll phone you tomorrow morning, Cardy dear," she flung at me, and dashed



LUSTROUS HAIR /

Marvelous, unbelievable radiance
for your hair, by the use of

a touch of henna in the shampoo

NOT until you have seen in your mirror the bewildering brilliance, the flashing glory of your hair, can you believe what a miracle of beauty just a touch of henna in the shampoo can perform. This secret is used in the boudoirs of the world's most famous beauties—in the salons of the great master Hairdressers of Paris, Rome, London and New York. Your hair is glorified, strewn with innumerable gleaming lights by the beauty-magic of this famous secret of lustre. In your own home you can create this amazing miracle by

using a touch of henna in the shampoo. There is only one shampoo that contains just the right touch of henna to work the miracle for you. It is HENNAFOAM SHAMPOO. Its clear, delicately scented liquid foams into a rich lather to cleanse and invigorate the hair and scalp. And in the lather a touch of henna works its marvel of radiance until your hair regains its own fullest and truest natural glory. No matter what color your hair is, try this secret of loveliness today. Give yourself the beauty-luxury of a HENNAFOAM SHAMPOO.

At all drug stores and perfume counters

HENNAFOAM SHAMPOO



NOTE
Sent on approval. *Price of price
receipt of price
if dealer cannot
supply.

***Just SEM-PRAY**

"Sets" Permanent Wave This New Way

Sem-Pray gives the per-
fected setting for the permanent wave or
natural wave. Used once a day it pre-
serves smart arrangement, yet leaves
hair soft and alluring.
Fixo-gén
Send only \$1.25 (say whether light, dark
or gray hair) for full-size bottle Fixo-gén,
postpaid. Money back if you return in
10 days. End hair worries. Write now to
Cluzelle, Dept. 78, 45 West 57th Street, New York City



What the modern bathing costume exposes—De Miracle beautifies! For more than twenty years well-groomed women have used this liquid that quickly and gently removes hair *below* the surface of the skin.

60c, \$1, \$2—Everywhere, or direct from DeMiracle, 138 West 14th St., New York

DeMiracle

*For Expert Beauty
Advice—Write to me*



My beauty methods will correct coarse pores, wrinkles, plumply or oily skin, freckles, bobby muscles—and give you a smooth, clear, lovely skin. It is easy to become a radiant, alluring woman if you just know how to beautify yourself at home. Thousands of women have used my methods with such marvelous benefit that I actually guarantee results to you.

Method Book Free

I shall be glad to send you a free copy of my book telling how to solve your beauty problems. Write for it today!

LUCILLE YOUNG, Room C-906 Lucille Young Bldg., Chicago, Ill.



WANTED GIRLS—WOMEN 15 UP

Be Gown Designers—Makers

Why not have many fascinating Gowns? You can learn without leaving your home.

Positions obtainable at

\$45 to \$75 a Week

Many start exclusive Gown Parlors in their own homes. Over 21,000 former members now design and make their own gowns and hats.

Mall the coupon today.

Act immediately

PARIS DANCE FROCK
A very full circular skirt is attached to the bodice at the natural waist-line. Huge velvet flowers are applied to the bodice and the skirt is developed in chiffon or satin.
Size price \$65.00
You can make it for \$45.10
Your cost \$44.00

CUT HERE

Name.....
Address.....
This coupon is valuable. If not interested hand to a friend.

away toward the back-stage entrance.

* * *

I was sitting over a Scotch high-ball later that evening telling myself that Carissima had failed in her conspiracy. She had not sold me into silence. No—she must either promise to get out, or I would tell Pierce the whole thing myself. "If he wants to go ahead, then all right—"

The phone interrupted my self-communion. Pierce was on the other end of the wire. He had just had a call from Carissima. Seems that she had developed an awful headache. Felt low. Was going right home after her show. Pierce wasn't to bother going for her.

"If you're doing nothing, I'd like to come down, Cardy, and sit around with you."

"Sorry, Pierce, I just made an appointment to meet some people at the Bandolero Club, and dance," I said, making up this stall because a suspicion had just come to me about Carissima.

We said good-night, Pierce promising to come around at eleven as we planned. It was ten-thirty; Carissima's show was over at eleven. I rushed down to the sidewalk and got into a cab bound for the theater where the *Caprices* were playing. If Carissima had lied to Pierce about being under weather! If I caught her going out with someone else!

"No compromise then—" I said over and over as the cab snailed its way through the snarl of Broadway traffic.

The show was letting out as I arrived. Paying my man, I hurried over to the shadow of a doorway that faced the stage entrance. Already cars were drawing up at the door for the principals. And those chorus girls who had wealthy admirers! A few moments passed. A woman came out, drawing a shimmering golden cape around her. Muriel Nevelle, the star! I recognized her at once. She went immediately to a purring Rolls Royce. I watched the others parade out, looking nervously for Carissima.

Ah! There she was now, standing hesitantly in the door like a picture in cerise. I had never seen a cape look so much like flame! Suddenly she tilted her black head back, and smiled as if she recognized whom she sought. A man in evening clothes went up to her. I recognized him in the dancing light. He was Donald Stuart, a well-known picture director.

Carissima put her arm through his and he escorted her to an expensive limousine. The tonneau light was turned on by the chauffeur. I saw Carissima sitting beside Stuart like a pulsing spray of tiger-rose. She was Carissima, the tango dancer—the romancer then! Suddenly, the desire to spring into that car and choke her and the man swept over me. If the machine had not been in motion I think my sensation of violence would have overcome me, and there would have been a scene. Carissima going off gaily with a movie director to—drink from the fles-pots! Bah! What a fool I was to have even hesitated over warning Pierce Warner! What a fool to have ever even remembered the ardor for living that she had aroused in my heart!

I found a taxi and went home. There I picked up the phone and called Pierce's club. He was expected within a half-hour. I left word for him to come to my studio at once. I would tell him everything before something happened to prevent me—before the whole damn thing went on another night!

I began pacing the floor. Then I poured a drink, and tossed it down as if consumed by thirst. But, the whiskey only

increased the sensation of fever and fire in my veins. The clock struck twelve. Almost simultaneously there was a light tap at my door. Pierce!

But a graceful flame greeted me. Carissima in her cerise wrap! She brushed past me, an expression on her face that I'd never seen there before. I closed the door behind her. She turned on high heels, and faced me.

"Well—here I am, Cardy?" she said, her voice sounding strangely uncertain of itself.

"What brought you here—where have you been? You told Pierce you were ill and were going home," I said, waiting for her to lie about the moving picture man and—

"I did tell him I was sick tonight. I—I had an appointment with Stuart, the director. He has been trying to get me to do a tango picture for more than a month. Pierce is against my working in pictures. I—I went up to the office and signed a picture contract tonight—and now, well, here I am, Cardy," she finished, advancing toward me with outstretched arms.

I TOOK her hands in mine, holding her off from me. I was not going to be tempted. Carissima had come back to tempt me into silence. "Pierce is due any minute, I—I've decided to tell him myself—"

"Oh! Cardy!" was all she said for a moment. I almost persuaded myself to believe I saw tears in her eyes.

"Hurry, Carissima—he'll be here any minute, now. Don't make matters worse by being caught up here. Good God!" I cried, suddenly realizing how terrible that would be—enough to make Pierce think anything after what I was going to tell him!

"I'm not going out of this studio, Cardy," she said, her voice firm again.

I looked at her as if she had suddenly gone crazy. But she seemed very sane, standing there.

"Yes, you are—"

The phone rang! The switchboard announced Pierce!

At the tinkling sound, Carissima turned and ran up the stairs to the second floor of my duplex apartment. Reaching the balcony door she paused, and, throwing me a kiss, disappeared through the curtained French door. As she shut it softly behind her, I heard the elevator stopping at my floor. I dashed down the remainder of my high-ball and waited for Pierce, my mind made up to tell him, regardless of the fact that she was upstairs listening—regardless of the wild thought—that she might announce her presence impulsively, and make poor old Pierce believe the very worst of us!

I cannot repeat here how I told him. But I managed it somehow, and then gripped the table, waiting for him to faint from the shock—or explode. But Pierce Warner did neither of these things. He simply sat there in the chair like a man of stone for what seemed an interminable length of time. When he moved it was to get a cigarette. I noticed that his fingers had lost their stoniness and were trembling violently. He inhaled several times, choking once. Then he got up with an effort. His lips moved, but no words issued from them at once. Finally:

"Thanks, Cardy—old—man—I—my God! I'm glad you told me—e-r—good night, Cardy," he said hoarsely.

I went with him to the elevator in silence. He did not seem able to push the bell button. I summoned the car for him. When it came he gave me his hand again.

He had a big powerful hand, but all of its strength had been sucked away.

I returned to the studio, expecting to find Carissima in evidence. She was not. I went up to the second floor and opened the bedroom door. A black-shaded lamp revealed that she was not in the room. Then I saw the envelope addressed to me on the high-boy. It took three readings to be sure of what I saw in black and white:

Cardy dear:-

I've decided to leave your studio via the fire-escape. I don't want to hear you damn me to Pierce. Not that it'll make much difference to me what he thinks now. I never loved him. I was willing to marry him because—oh! well, you'd never understand. Probably wouldn't want to understand.

Neither will you ever believe this. But, it's true, Cardy. I swear it. You were the first and only man to really sweep me off my feet. I ran away from you because I knew you'd never want to marry me after everything. That's why I said this afternoon you never wanted to marry me—only wanted to love me.

You're a man, Cardy—an artist. But, maybe I can remind you of something that will help you to understand, if you want to. You remember how that first evening we started to Reubens—and I insisted on cooking our breakfast at your place; how I used to love to cook dinners and things for us, and you could never understand why I didn't rather go out to dine? Well, Cardy, the next time a girl does those things for you, and loves to do them, maybe you'll understand. Maybe!

*Bye—Cardy,
Carissima.*

"Oh! My God! I've been blind myself! Oh! Carissima, men are such fools in their hearts and minds sometimes. I—I never stopped to realize but—I—I should have known. You—you're gone now," I cried brokenly as I went to the window that opened upon the fire-escape. Then I went down to the studio. There I slumped into a chair and pillowled my head in my arms while a great feeling of desolation surged over me . . .

A soft, slurry sound that seemed my name made me lift up my head. Carissima was standing over me. Carissima in her cerise wrap! Carissima with tears in her black eyes! Carissima with quivering, red lips!

"Cardy—oh! Forgive me. I—I never left the room. I—I couldn't, Cardy—couldn't. I hid in a closet—I heard you say you'd been blind—oh! Cardy, do you understand?"

"Yes, Carissima," I said, drawing her close, my own eyes open at last to the real reason why I had never been able to forget her. "I've always loved you in my dreams—just as I loved you a year ago without realizing the beautiful truth about your own love. You—will marry me, won't you, dear?"

"Oh, Cardy! But the world—men like Pierce—won't understand—"

"Sweetheart," I whispered, kissing her words away, "it does not matter about the world now . . . It is enough that I understand—that we understand."



IF YOU are an alimony woman, or if you aren't, you will find some plain truths in the article, **I Live on Alimony**, which will appear in September SMART SET, on sale August 1st.



The Witchery of Starry Eyes

lures and beguiles as she bobs up from the waves. Tiny drops of water quiver at the very tips of her thick lashes, sparkling as dew in the summer sunshine.

It is the heavy sweep of long, dark lashes that makes her eyes so alluring. You can invest your eyes with this fascinating lure by darkening your lashes with WINX. Instantly they appear much longer and heavier, imparting roguish mischief with every glance. And, dive as you will, your eyes will stay lovely, for WINX is waterproof! Applied with brush attached to stopper of the bottle, it dries at once.

WINX is a harmless liquid that neither runs nor smears. Black or brown. 75c, U. S. or Canada.

Offer!

To prove the merits of WINX, mail the coupon with 12c for a generous sample. Another 12c brings a sample of PERT moist Rouge—waterproof too!

ROSS CO., 249-H West 17th St., New York
Enclosed are 12c for a sample of Winx. Another 12c brings a sample of Pert, the waterproof Rouge.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

WINX
Waterproof



A Sweet Stomach!

What a pity when youth and vitality are set at naught by a disordered stomach, and bad breath! Don't have them at any age! Hearty eaters—hard smokers—high livers—find Stuart's a boom and blessing!

Eat what you wish. Drink what you like. Then chew a Stuart tablet. That gives the stomach sufficient alkaline; the result is a sweet stomach, serene digestion, no pains, no gas.

FULL BOX FREE!

Every druggist has Stuart's tablets, 25c and 60c. Or, a full box free if you write the F. A. Stuart Company, Dept. 234, Marshall, Mich. Get a metal box of Stuart's for the pocket—and keep it filled! A new stomach for twenty-five cents.

**STUART'S
DYSPEPSIA TABLETS**

BANISH GREY HAIR

Wm. J. Brandt's
Liquid

**EAU DE
HENNA**

Hair Color
Restorer



covers the grey, and restores the color to grey, faded, bleached, or streaky hair, leaving it soft, glossy and natural.

Works so well no one will know the color has been restored. Covers ALL the grey; covers ANY grey, no matter how stubborn or how caused.

Does not interfere with permanent waving.
Eau de Henna is two liquids, one application. It colors at once. No mess. No pack. Does not shade off reddish as with many powdered Hennas.

ANY ONE CAN PUT IT ON

No experience necessary. Will not rub off. Not affected by sea bathing, sun, shampooing, or permanent waving. Will withstand tropical climates.

Wonderful For Touching Up

You can put it on just where it is needed. Can be used where powdered henna dyes have been used. The shades blend in beautifully. Can be used over other hair dyes or restorers. Directions in English and Spanish.

Eau de Henna comes in colors: black, dark brown, medium brown, light brown, drab, blood, auburn. Price postpaid \$2.50 or C. O. D. \$2.75. State color desired.

Order through your Druggist, Department Store or Beauty Parlor, or direct from us.

HAIR SPECIALTY CO.

Dept. 93K, 112 East 23rd St., New York

Men as well as women can use Eau de Henna to advantage.



'Not a miracle. Dear..... just Kissproof!"

"Yes but I don't yet quite understand !"

"Oh! of course you don't, Peggy old dear—you're like Jack. He couldn't understand why any woman wanted to be lovelier than nature made her. But after I used Kissproof . . . the thrill I got when he saw me, convinced me that Kissproof Rouge Lipstick and Powder had wrought a radiant transformation. I was lovelier! My dream had come true! I fairly glowed with the joy of living. It was as simple as that!"

The magic of Kissproof will give you the petal softness of a lovely skin—the tint of wild roses on your cheeks—the lure of lovely lips, like crushed red buds—the faint suggestion of perfume—that's you!

Kissproof Compact Rouge, gorgeous, glowing with life and youth. As natural as your own blush. A ride in the glorious summer breeze, or under the evening lights amid blazing color, still finds this new, waterproof, compact rouge vivid and daintily adherent.

A touch of Kissproof Lipstick gives new and rare beauty to your lips. Vivacious alluring, and cannot be disturbed by a kiss or a cup of tea! With Kissproof, you feel the assurance of perfect appearance, whether dining, dancing, motoring—whether at the theatre or party.

Each soft caress of Kissproof Face Powder adds loveliness to your complexion. Blends into the skin, bringing out your natural beauty—the rightful heritage of every woman! You should include Kissproof Powder in your ritual of loveliness! Made with a tissue cream base. It clings and clings. Comes in a shining Black and Gold box—not any more expensive, but Oh so lovely! (Made in Rachel, Ivory Flesh and White.)

Your dealer (if up to date) can supply you. If not, for beauty's sake, accept no substitute, but send direct. The price of the Lipstick is 50c, the Rouge is 75c and the Powder is \$1.00—or send coupon for Free Samples.

Delica Laboratories Inc.
Paris, New York, Chicago

FREE

Delica Laboratories, Inc., Dept. C-132
3012 Clybourn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Gentlemen: Please send free samples (enough for one shade) of Kissproof Lipstick, Kissproof Rouge and Kissproof Face Powder. I enclose 10¢ for packing and mailing.

Ivory Brunette White Flesh

Check shade of Powder

Name

Address

Accusation

[Continued from page 13]

and I know I should never have been happy in that house again.

"Brave little mother," I said, squeezing her arm as we turned the corner and went up the three wooden steps of Ben Gray's hotel.

Joe pulled the knob by the door and we could hear the bell resounding all through the old three-story building. It was one of those things attached to a wire that jangled like an old-fashioned schoolbell when you pulled it.

In a few minutes Ben Gray appeared half-dressed. I explained to him as briefly as I could why we had left Fowler's.

"Seems like you and the holy deacon must have had a little argument," Ben chuckled. "But I reckon there ain't anything so all-fired unusual about that. Me and him disagree mighty nigh all the time. But just come along with me, Mrs. Moore, and I'll show you your room."

"Well, good night, Doris," Joe said. "Try and forget everything that happened tonight."

AT ELEVEN o'clock next day Deacon A. Fowler came in, gave me a glance, and went into the private office. I expected to be called in there any minute.

Then Joe Hicks came up to my desk. He was in his shop clothes.

"Hello, Doris," he greeted me, "feel all right this morning?"

"Yes, Joe," I said. "But Deacon Fowler just went in to see your father. I'm waiting for them to send for me."

"Don't worry, they won't," Joe said lightly. "I've had a talk with dad myself. And I saw old Fowler come through the shop yard so I'm going in to find out just what he has to say to the pater."

"Please, Joe, don't get mixed up in this any further. You know the town and its gossip. It won't do any good. I came to work this morning to get fired and have that much over with. Mother and I are going away as soon as we can get straightened out."

"You won't get fired, Doris," Joe said. "Deacon Fowler may run Grace church, but dad runs this plant. Just sit tight and see what happens."

If I had felt that the other girls in the office had their heads together and were talking about me before, I knew the talk was centered around me after Joe went into the private office. And I knew also, that now, no matter what might happen, the town gossips would have plenty to talk about.

What had Joe said to his father? What was going on inside Hic's private office now? Joe and I had been boy and girl friends, that was all. But as I thought of the night before and all that happened, I wondered if suddenly we had become much more than boy and girl friends. Before, I had thought of Joe only in an impersonal way. Now, he seemed to be very close to me and Deacon Fowler was largely responsible. It was he who had made Joe my champion.

As I sat there I assured myself that I really did like Joe a lot. It was his sense of fairness that had caused him to speak to his father of the things that had happened the night before. Or was it for a deeper reason than that? Had Joe also discovered that he liked me? Did love sometimes come to two people through such a strange and sudden sequence of circumstances?

I was in the midst of such thoughts when Deacon Fowler stalked out of Hicks' office and made for the outer door without

so much as a glance in my direction. It was evident that he was displeased. Joe came out a minute later.

"What did I tell you, Doris?" he grinned as he stopped by my desk. "Dad wants to have a talk with you in a couple of days. It's about you and your mother. You'll find he isn't half as bad as he is painted. People are afraid of him because they don't know him."

"Whatever happens, Joe Hicks," I said, "I'll know I owe most of it to you."

"Guess I better get back to the shop, Doris," he said and in my heart I thanked him for it. More than ever, I knew that we were no longer just boy and girl friends.

It was two days later that Mr. Hicks called me into his office and asked if I could bring mother to see him that afternoon.

"It's about compensation and some other things in connection with your misfortune that I would like to discuss, Miss Moore," he said. "If you think it would be better to wait a little longer, we can do so. But I understand that your mother is not very well and it might be better for her if she could get away from familiar scenes—at least for a time."

I assured him that the sooner mother's affairs were straightened out the better it would be for her.

When mother and I went to see Mr. Hicks, I found that Joe was right and we were treated with every consideration. He got up as we went in, came forward and shook hands with mother and me, and helped her to a chair. Father's death and the events of the day of the funeral had naturally been a great shock to her and she was still unsteady.

Mr. Hicks was as kind as possible in explaining the settlements to be made on account of father's death in the mills. He explained the compensation law, the procedure that ordinarily would have been gone through, the time it would take, and the probable amount of compensation. Then, he said, if mother were willing to accept a settlement, he would make her a weekly income for life and would also take over her property which he said he could build on at once.

Then Mr. Hicks suggested that if mother wanted to leave Clarksburg he could help me secure a position in Philadelphia, where he had good connections.

"Oh, that would be splendid, Mr. Hicks," mother said. "And I don't think Doris would be sorry to leave Clarksburg. There are not many advantages for a young girl here."

What was I to say? What was there I could say? My first reaction, as mother and I walked back to Ben Gray's, was how to explain to mother that I wasn't sure I wanted to leave Clarksburg. I couldn't tell her that I was in love with Joe Hicks. I wasn't sure that I was in love with him. But I was sure that I felt dismayed over the idea of going away and never seeing him again. I wondered what Joe might think.

Was he in love with me? Probably I had let my emotions run away with me and all Joe had done had been done in a purely impersonal and friendly way. And if he were in love with me and learned that I was going away, wouldn't he say something? Or would he feel that because I was going away without saying anything that I wasn't in love with him? The more I pondered over it, the more hopelessly it all became involved.

And coupled to that fact was the new

joy in mother. I could see that she was actually glad to get away. Everything in the town had a poignant memory. What she really needed more than anything else was new surroundings, a new outlook.

In the end, it was decided that we should go. Mr. Hicks gave me a letter to the firm in Philadelphia. For a whole week, I had not seen Joe. I tried to put aside the things I had felt in my heart, but it wasn't an easy matter. The more I thought about it, the more I felt that I was truly in love with Joe, and as he had not said a word, I concluded that as far as he was concerned we were still merely boy and girl friends. He had noticed my confusion at our parting in the office that morning, so had thought it best to keep away.

In our talk with Mr. Hicks there had not been a single allusion to the episode at Fowler's. And none of my friends had mentioned it except, of course, old Mr. Bowen, the minister. So even in that, I had been wrong. Clarksburg wasn't such an awful place after all, and Mr. Bowen was right, "intolerance often cloaks the desires of the intolerant." I had hated the town because I wanted to get away from it. It was not such a bad place after all.

It was Kitty Davies who upset all the conclusions I had made. Kitty and I had played dolls together. It was Kitty's little brother who had come running up the hill at the cemetery with the news of the fire. Her father worked in the foundry, too, and he and my father had been friends. They were Welsh and he was a singer from whom Kitty had inherited his love of music. We had sung in the choir together from the same hymn book.

"You certainly are lucky to get away," she said bitterly, when I told her that mother and I were leaving.

I looked at her closely, wondering why in the world she should take that attitude toward me.

"What do you mean, Kitty?" I asked.

She laughed sardonically. "As if you don't know what I mean. Don't you think everybody knows why you and your mother are running away?"

My first impulse was to slap her. Somehow I managed to hold myself in check. "Very well," I said, "if you feel that way about it we might as well say good-by."

And I turned away.

"NO, YOU don't!" she snapped, sinking her fingers into my arm. "You can fool some of them but you can't fool me. What were you doing half the night down by Fisher's mill with Joe Hicks? I guess that isn't why old man Hicks is paying you and your mother to leave town!"

I think if Joe Hicks hadn't come down the street just then we would have fought. I knew my blood boiled. But the moment Kitty caught sight of Joe she let go of my arm and went around the corner without another word. I was still flustered when Joe came up to me.

"Hello, Doris," he said, "what's the matter?"

"Nothing, Joe," I answered as calmly as I could. "Kitty and I had a little misunderstanding, that's all."

I certainly wasn't going to tell him what she had said to me. Too much had been said about that already.

"So girls have scraps as well as boys," Joe said, laughing.

"Why not?" I said, trying to be gay. "They are almost as human, aren't they?" Joe laughed and I felt the incident was gone.

"I was just coming down to the hotel to see you," Joe said. "You're leaving Saturday, Doris?"



Something DIFFERENT for Bobbed Hair

THERE is a tremendous difference in bobs. Some are wonderfully attractive and becoming, while others, well—which kind is yours?

I wish you could picture the becoming kind I have in mind—the sort that makes men turn to admire. I can't tell you what the color is, but it's full of those tiny dancing lights that somehow suggest auburn, yet which is really no more actual color than sunlight. It's only when the head is moved that you catch the auburn suggestion—the fleeting glint of gold.

You have no idea how much your bob can be improved with the "tiny tint" Golden Glint Shampoo will give it. If you want a bob like that I have in mind, buy a package and see for yourself. At all drug stores, or send 25¢ direct to J. W. KOBI CO., 618 Rainier Avenue, Seattle, Washington.

Golden Glint SHAMPOO

Banishes Gray Hair in 15 Minutes

WITH invariable success hundreds of thousands of American women are regaining the youthful glory of their hair by using INECTO RAPID NOTOX. And the success of this is guiding thousands more to use this, the one tint that is perfectly natural and perfectly safe; strictly scientific, conforming with the most exacting laboratory standards.

It is specifically guaranteed to impart to gray, streaked or faded hair all its former harmonious beauty of lustre, of silkiness texture and shade. Its use cannot be detected. It is guaranteed permanent; its color withstands any condition or treatment that Nature's will—brushing, rubbing, shampooing, sunshine, salt water, perspiration, Turkish baths, permanent waving, marceling and curling. It is safe; it cannot injure texture or growth; it contains no paraphenylenediamine. The ease of application enables anyone to apply it in the privacy of her own home.

If you are concerned about your hair, Jerome Ryper, expert of the greatest hair coloring manufacturers in the world, is ready to give confidential advice on your particular problem.

Send No Money

Merely fill out the coupon below.

INECTO, Inc., 33-35 West 46th St., New York

INECTO, Inc., 33-35 West 46th Street, New York City
Please send me without cost or obligation full details of Inecto
NOTOX and the beauty Analysis Chart form. A.T. 26

Name.....

Address.....

City.....

To CANADA called
NOTOX. Made by
NOTOX, Ltd., 10 Mc-
Gill Street, Toronto.

Your Handwriting What Secrets Does It Reveal?

The Way You Write Discloses the Whole Mystery of Your Personality—and Shows Your Special Qualities and Capabilities.

Have you an undeveloped power of personal magnetism? Are you often "misunderstood"? Is your nature capable of strong affections and passions? What qualities should you seek in a husband or wife to balance your own nature? Should you never marry at all? Have you an unsuspected talent for business, art, music, writing?

These and hundreds of other fascinating truths are clearly revealed by your handwriting. It shows what qualities and what talents you possess, uncovering many which you did not even suspect. It gives you knowledge of the innermost depths of your nature that will guide you in your career, your affections and your domestic life. It is a better guide than your closest friends or loved ones. You would be astounded at the remarkable things your handwriting can tell about you.

PRIVATE READING—

Send for Special Offer!

Send today for full details about my special offer for a complete personal and confidential reading of your handwriting. I have performed this service for many thousands of individuals and for banks, trust companies and many big industries. Let me do it for you. Address Louise Rice, Modern Research Society, Dept. H-486, 132 West 31st St., New York City.



Make Your Skin Ivory-white

in 3 Days!

I have the honor to announce the most important beauty discovery of the age . . . a wonderful new-type lotion that clears the skin of every blemish and makes it as smooth and white as ivory. Every woman who wants a glorious complexion can now have it in three to six days.

NOW . . . a New Kind of Lotion Skin Whitener

NOW you can have the smooth, flawless complexion you have always longed for . . . the exquisite white skin you see only in famous beauties. The kind of skin that powder cannot give! The skin itself must be soft, smooth and white. My marvelous discovery now gives you this striking complexion in just three to six days. It smooths the skin to soft, silky texture. It whitens the skin to ivory whiteness.

Freckles and Tan Vanish!

All trace of freckles, tan, blackheads, roughness, and redness disappear almost as if you had wished them away. Never before have women had such a preparation! Mild, gentle and guaranteed safe and harmless! Apply it in just three minutes at bedtime. Every woman should have it. There is not one complexion in a thousand that will not be clearer, smoother, more radiant through its use.

Test It . . . Whiten Your Neck

Test this preparation on your arm, hands, or on your neck where the skin is usually much darker than on the face. See what an amazing improvement three days make. Use my Lotion Face Bleach any way you like for six days. Then, if you are not simply delighted, I ask you to let me refund your money.

Large Bottle... Low Price... Guaranteed!

Send no money—simply mail coupon. Wheal package arrives pay postman only \$1.50 for the regular large-size bottle. Use this wonderful cosmetic six days. Then, if not delighted, return it, and I will refund your money without comment. Mail coupon today to (Mrs.) GERVAISE GRAHAM, 25 W. Illinois St., Chicago.

GERVAISE GRAHAM Lotion FACE BLEACH

(Mrs.) GERVAISE GRAHAM,
Dept. S-4, 25 W. Illinois St., Chicago

Send me postage paid, one Lotion Face Bleach. On arrival, I will pay postman only \$1.50. If not delighted after six days' use I will return it and you will at once refund my money.

Name . . .

Address . . .

At least, I thought, he had taken the trouble to find out that much about me and my heart beat a little faster.

"Yes, Joe," I said. "It will be best for mother to get away as quickly as possible." "And you?" he asked.

"I don't matter, Joe," I said, "where mother is concerned. I have all my life before me and she hasn't."

"But at that you don't seem terribly glad about leaving. I thought you hated our little town; I thought we admitted that we both hated it," he added with a laugh.

"Oh, I guess it isn't such a bad town when you understand it," I said. "But let's not stand here, Joe Hicks. I was going down to the hotel, so you may walk back with me. I'll let you," I said with forced gaiety, for there was a look in his eyes that I dared not try to read.

"There was something I wanted to ask you," Joe said as he took my arm, and I wondered if he could feel the quickening of my heart and breath.

"Yes," I answered without daring to look up at him.

"Remember when you said that you'd like to go down and sit on the mill-race wall again some day, Doris? Well," he hesitated, "I thought it would be nice if we could go down there Friday night—the night before you go away—maybe we won't see each other again for a long time."

"I'd love to, Joe," I said and could not trust myself to add another word. If only he knew how much I would love to go down there with him! If only he knew how I would count the minutes until Friday night!

I don't know what we said to each other after that. I was walking on air and it seemed that we had almost run to the hotel we arrived there so quickly. Joe said good-by and I ran in to mother.

"Why, Doris, dear," she said. "What has happened?"

"Nothing, mother," I answered. "Joe walked down with me and he takes such long steps I had to walk fast to keep up with him. I'm out of breath, that's all."

"Is Joe sorry you're leaving, Doris?" mother asked. And from the way she looked at me I knew that my remark about being out of breath from walking fast had not deceived her.

"I DON'T know, mother," I answered. "Joe didn't mention it. But he asked me to go for a walk with him on Friday night."

"I thought so," mother said. "Joe Hicks is a splendid young man. But don't jump to conclusions, Doris, and mistake friendship for something else. They are away above us and while he and his father have been awfully kind to us I don't want my little girl's heart to be broken."

"Now, listen, mother dear," I said patiently. "Don't tell me not to jump to conclusions and then go jumping to them yourself. Joe and I are friends, that's all."

"And you come in from a walk with him with your cheeks burning and your eyes all aglow? Doris, mother was a girl herself. Don't you think I have known what has been on your mind? It will be a very good thing when we are settled in Philadelphia."

"I wish we weren't going," I blurted out.

"Naturally," mother said putting an arm around my shoulders. "But we are going, aren't we?"

"Of course," I said.

"So there is no need to say any more about it. I hope you and Joe have a nice time Friday night."

But I could not dismiss the subject from

my mind so easily. It was a surprise to me to learn that mother had seen how I felt about Joe Hicks. And she certainly was old-fashioned to think that our difference in stations mattered. What if Joe Hicks' father did own the mills? I didn't care for Joe on that account. It wouldn't have made any difference to me if Joe had been a mechanic. And I hadn't made him ask me to go down by the mill-race on Friday night. Hadn't he said there was something he wanted to talk to me about?

The time until Friday simply dragged. I didn't see Joe. Mother said nothing further about Joe and me. There were so many people I had to say good-by to. And even if I did go away there was nothing to prevent my coming back. The rest of the week became a jumble of things to be done and yet, despite the jumble, it seemed that Friday would never come.

IT DID come, however, one of the most beautiful of summer days and I got up that morning with a song. My, but it felt good just to be alive. After breakfast, I slipped off alone for a walk in the woods. I took the path that follows the river. All the birds were out that morning, darting from tree to tree among the fresh green foliage. They, too, felt glad just to be alive. And if I hadn't known it before, I knew now that I was in love with Joe Hicks and my heart hummed a tune in keeping with the ripple of the singing river.

It was noon when I got back to the hotel and as I went in there was a crash and a volley of oaths. Ben Gray and another man, judging from his clothes, a man from the mills, were in a swaying tussle all over the room. At first I thought they were fighting, until I realized the man was drunk. I gave a gasp of horror as I saw a gun on the floor. And then I recognized the man Ben Gray was struggling with as Jed Davies, Kitty's father.

Ben saw me standing in the doorway.

"Get old Joe Hicks" on the phone quick, Doris," Ben panted. "Tell him to come down here right away."

I ran out into the hallway where the telephone was and told the operator to give me the mills. I got the mills' operator and was waiting to get Hicks' private office when the uproar out in front broke loose again.

"S' that Moore girl," I heard Jed Davies say. "Well, they can't buy me. Joe Hicks' boy'll marry my Kitty or I'll kill him."

Hello—Hello—Hello——"

It was Mr. Hicks on the other end of the wire. I summoned up courage to tell him that Ben Gray wanted him to come down to the hotel at once.

"What for?" he demanded.

"It's—it's about Joe," I faltered. "Jed—Jed Davies is drunk and Ben is trying to hold him down."

"Tell Ben to lock him up," came the curt answer.

"You don't understand, Mr. Hicks," I said. "It's—it's about Joe. This is Doris Moore. Please come! Jed Davies is drunk and he is accusing Joe of something terrible. It's—it's about Kitty Davies. Jed says if Joe doesn't marry her, he'll kill him!"

I heard the receiver slam down at the other end of the wire. I heard the scuffle going on out in the front lobby. My head swam.

Dumbly I moved away from the telephone and up the backstairs to my room.

Mother wasn't there and I crumpled up in a heap on the bed.

"Joe, Joe," I sobbed. "It can't be true, it just can't be true!"

[To Be Concluded Next Month]



If You Want to Make \$100 a week and get a Hudson Coach

If you want to make \$100 a week write to me at once. You won't have to invest a cent of capital. You don't need experience. Your earnings will start immediately. You can clear from \$10 to \$20 a day your very first days. You can enjoy an income of \$5000 a year for the easiest work you ever did. And in addition to this big money you can get a new Hudson Super-Six Coach absolutely FREE.

Look At These Big Earnings

Here are a few plain facts. Joseph Williams, of Texas, made \$26 in a single day by devoting only a few hours to this pleasant work. R. L. Marshall, of New Jersey, has cleared up \$80 in five hours' time. H. T. Pearl, of Oklahoma, made a net clear profit of \$750 in one month. And right now I am offering you a chance to make this big money for yourself.

I need 500 men and women to represent us in some of our richest territories. I want men and women who know a real proposition when they see it; who are ambitious to make big money; who would like to become the most successful person in their community. If you act quick, this wonderful opportunity is yours. Then, if you will simply follow a few instructions you will find it easy to make \$100 a week, or even more.

Amazing Profits Waiting For You

We are the largest and most successful company of our kind in the world. We have been in business for eighteen years. Our resources are over a million dollars. Our products—"Zanol" Products—are advertised in such big national magazines as The Saturday Evening Post, The Ladies' Home Journal, Woman's Home Companion and McCall's. We have hundreds of thousands of customers in every part of the country. During the past twelve months these customers bought millions of dollars worth of "Zanol" Products from us.

Get Your Share Of Two Million Dollars

But "Zanol" Products are never sold in stores. Instead we appoint an authorized representative in every community—to represent us and handle all of our business with our customers. For doing this easy, pleasant, dignified work, our representatives made over a million and a half dollars last year. This year they will make two million dollars.

Hudson Super-Six Coach Free!

We want you to realize that this is a high-grade proposition. We want to help you in every way to make large profits and we offer to provide a brand-new Hudson Super-Six Coach without any expense to you whatever. The car is given to you outright and becomes your personal, permanent property. Just write for our proposition. Mail the coupon for details of the plan that will give you this automobile without expense and an income of \$100 a week.

HUDSON Coach

this
is your
chance

And if you will accept my offer now you can begin to get your share of these tremendous profits. I will give you an exclusive territory. I will help you get every dollar's worth of business from your territory. I will protect your interests so that you, and you alone, will get all of the profits.

Your Earnings Start Immediately

You can begin to enjoy a big income immediately. I furnish you with a complete equipment for doing business, absolutely FREE. I tell you exactly what to do. I tell you where to go and what to say, how to make money. T. R. Anders, of Pa., made \$15 his first day. Albert Peters earned \$20 in 3 hours, and \$75 his first week. Glenn Kiser, of Va., ended his first day with a profit of \$16.68. Christopher Vaughn netted \$125 in one week. And there isn't a reason in the world why you can't do as well or better than any of these representatives.

All we ask you to do is introduce yourself as the "Zanol" Representative in your locality. The rest is easy. Your income will increase by leaps and bounds. You will be astounded at the way the money will come rolling in. You will be amazed to find that in a short time you will have an income of \$100 a week—over \$5,000 a year.

Get The Facts Today

Just send me your name and I will tell you how to get started in this wonderful, money-making business. I will give you all the details. I will show you how you can make \$100 a week, and even in your spare time \$8 to \$10 a day for less than four hours' work. I will show you how you can earn \$47 in a single day, as Henry Albers did. I will show you how you can duplicate John Scott's record of \$97 clear profit his second week. I will show you how you can add \$50 a week to your income in spare time just as Mrs. K. R. Root has done. And I will show you how you can get a new Hudson Super-Six Coach entirely FREE.

Send No Money

I don't want you to send me a cent. You risk nothing. You do not have to agree to pay anything or do anything. Let me tell you about this marvelous opportunity. Let me prove to you that you can make \$100 a week without working half as hard as you are right now. Mail the coupon today. Get started in this fascinating work. Don't wait until someone else gets in ahead of you. Make up your mind now that you are going to get your share of the two million dollars profits which my representatives are going to make this year. Write today.

THE AMERICAN PRODUCTS CO.,

Albert Mills
President and General Manager
Dept. 5397 Cincinnati, Ohio.
© A. P. Co.



\$47 In One Day
Henry Albers had worked at many different things, all without success. As a "Zanol" Representative he has made \$47 profit in ONE DAY—more than he ever earned in a week.



\$8 An Hour
Henry Grossbaum says, "I have made as high as \$8 an hour. The repeat orders are very good. I find it easy to make more in an hour than I thought I could earn in a day."



Cleared \$210 In First Two Weeks
That is the record of Edgar Morris. Since then he has built up a big, steady business that has made him independent.



Albert Mills,
Pres.,
The American
Products Co.,
Dept. 5397 Cincinnati, O.

I want to know how I can earn \$100 a week as a "Zanol" Representative. Send me all the facts about your money-making proposition, without cost or obligation.

Name.....

Address.....

DO YOU WANT A FREE Round Trip to HOLLYWOOD



— and a Part in a
Moving Picture
Production
at \$1000 a Week!!!

This is Your Opportunity!

Get this wonderful free trip to Hollywood, the seat of the motion picture industry! See and meet at first hand the stars, directors, and producers who are making movie history! Put yourself in line for big pay as a star! — simply by entering your photo in this contest!

EXPERIENCE UNNECESSARY

Pathfinder Film Co. wants six new types for a special production — to come from the undiscovered talent of America. No experience required. Unusual types wanted — men, women, boys, girls, etc., who are the man or woman, boy or girl, who, or if you have a child who has possibilities, it may mean that you will get a free trip to Hollywood and return to your home and a guaranteed minimum salary of \$100 a week while you work in the picture!

SEND YOUR PHOTO AT ONCE!

Write the following information on the back of your best photograph: — Name? Address? Age? Height? Weight?... Complexion? Color of eyes? Color of hair? Do you ride?... Swim?... Drive a car?... Other accomplishments?... Pin a dollar bill to your photo and mail at once!

VALUABLE BOOK ON MOTION PICTURES

Your entrance fee of \$1.00 entitles you to a copy of our valuable book, "Motion Picture Technique," which describes in detail the art of make-up, how to act before cameras, and many other things which will be of assistance to you if selected as one of the six winners. You will receive the book by return mail and your photo will be carefully considered by the judges. For your assurance and protection, we have arranged to have your entry go direct into the hands of a Hollywood bank. Close October 31st, 1926 — Your entry must be mailed by midnight October 31st to qualify.

Addressee:

PATHFINDER FILM COMPANY
California Studios Hollywood, California

These great stars entered the movie thru contests:
Clara Bow Virginia Brown Faire Mary Philbin
Mary Astor Gertrude Olmstead Fay Lampner
— and others

THE SAME OPPORTUNITY IS OPEN TO YOU!

WANTED—GIRLS, WOMEN BE HAT DESIGNERS

You can easily learn Millinery during spare minutes without leaving your home.

Start a Millinery "Shoppe"
\$1200 to \$5000 a year

Write immediately for free Millinery book containing sample lessons from this wonderful course.

FRANKLIN INSTITUTE
Dept. T-839
Rochester, N. Y.



CSL

Engraved Note Paper

ENGRAVING lends that touch of nice distinction to your letters which ordinary printing cannot give. We engrave your initials in blue on 72 sheets of fine, heavy white paper for only \$1.00 postage free, including 72 plain envelopes to match. We use the finest hand-cut steel dies. You will be delighted with the high character of our work. Orders shipped within 5 days — neatly boxed. Please enclose payment with your order and we will refund it promptly if you are not entirely pleased. Send us your initials clearly printed.

JOHN L. SCULL
225 N. 23RD STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

My Rich Fiance

[Continued from page 27]

trailed along, her eyes green with envy that I could so arouse his interest.

During the first two days the captain let me stand watch on the bridge, "shoot the sun" to take our position, relieve the quartermaster at the wheel and lay out our course on the charts. Nita sneered and made nasty, catty remarks, but I could see a new respect shining in the eyes of the men aboard.

The second day out we struck a little squall and they all went below while Murray and I paced the decks, side by side. I had dreamed of that — Murray and I, side by side, our faces turned to the wind, the rain, the spray from the sea as we faced life together for all time. I was so happy that I sang at the top of my lungs and the wind carried my voice out across the sea.

Murray and I — side by side!

That evening before dinner most of the party were lurching. At first I thought it was from being confined so long below. Then I discovered it was from too much liquor. Their ranging space being limited, they began to lose their surface culture, as Mrs. Saunders had called it, and they became petty and irritable, snapping and snarling at one another over a hand of cards or a petty bickering.

After dinner I went on deck and saw little white caps beginning to snap angrily on the top of the waves. I went to the chart-room and looked at the barometer. It was falling steadily and I smiled to myself as I thought that some of the guests were in for a night that would shake some of the boredom from their shoulders.

The captain touched his cap to me and said, "I'm afraid we're in for a nasty squall, Miss Tobin."

I smiled at him and he gazed at the barometer shaking his head. A worried expression flitted across his face and he turned toward me as though to say something. For a moment he hesitated and then he said, "Miss Tobin, I wish you would get Mr. Saunders or some one to talk to Mr. Graham. We only have a little fuel aboard and I'm afraid that if we run into heavy seas we'll have our trouble cut out for us. But for the Lord's sake don't say that I asked you, or said anything to you about it. When Mr. Graham is drinking too much he's as obstinate as a drunken sailor. He does just the opposite to anything that any one suggests."

"I'll go to Mr. Graham myself," I said. "She's going to wallow pretty badly if we don't cut in toward the coast."

After looking all over the ship I finally went to his quarters and knocked on the door. In a moment he opened it and stood swaying back and forth. His eyes were bloodshot and puffy and I couldn't help feeling a wave of repulsion.

"Hello-o, darling!" he said.

"Hello," I said as brightly as I could. "David, I've just been talking to the captain and he says that we have only a little fuel left — not enough if we run into a storm and have to cut our speed way down. Why don't you give him orders to put in some place tonight so that we can refuel in the morning? There's a heavy sea blowing up and it's going to be worse I'm afraid."

While I talked he eyed me contemplatively and I knew that he was pondering what would happen if he tried to put his hands on me. He smiled and stood gazing at me without saying a word. Finally

he said, "I might for a kiss or two!"

I started to shake my head and he put his hand out. Oh, what was the difference? A kiss for a fool who had to be humored! I leaned toward him and he put his arms about me and crushed me toward him. I struggled to free myself while he touched his wet lips to mine and suddenly from behind us I heard Nita's laugh as she called, "Is this a public exhibition?"

I whirled about but she had gone down the passageway. To carry the story to Murray probably.

I was a little fool! I wanted to reach over and slap David Graham's fat, dissipated face. But what was the use now? The damage was done! So instead I told him that I would go to the bridge and tell the captain to change his course. He nodded his head.

Going back to the bridge my feet and ankles were drenched with a wave that swept the decks as the sea rolled higher and higher. I couldn't see the captain on the bridge, so I went down into the little chart-room. He wasn't there either, so I went back and asked the quartermaster if he had seen Captain Blair. He shook his head and used all his strength to keep the wheel from whirling in his hands. I knocked on the door of the captain's quarters, thinking it strange that he would leave the bridge at such a time. There was no answer. I went on deck and as I slammed the chart-room door behind me, I felt the *Naomi* plunge her nose into a wave that came tearing and crashing over her. I ran behind the deck-house bulkhead to keep myself from being swept overboard. And as I hung there my eyes swept back to the stern, following the receding wave. I saw Captain Blair step out in the light of a passageway and up on the after-deck. I tried to scream to warn him but my voice was carried away in the wind.

His hands went shooting above his head as the wave carried him over the rail and into the sea. I could feel myself going faint. Then the wind whipped my senses back and I dashed to the bridge and ordered the quartermaster to swing about. He looked at me in amazement and I screamed at him to make my voice heard above the wind. His eyes opened wide and he spun the wheel. The *Naomi* swallowed for a moment and then plunged valiantly around and nosed into a wave mountain high.

And then David Graham appeared dressed in oilskins, looking like a seaman from a musical comedy. I pulled him back to the chart-room and told him what I had seen and told him that I had ordered the quartermaster to put around.

The buzzer from the engine room hummed. David sprang to the ear piece and shouted down it. A voice came back to say that we were shipping water in the engine room!

"I'll tell the quartermaster to swing about and take a true course for shore after I chart it out," David said. I looked at him in amazement.

"You won't even go back to try to pick up Captain Blair?" I asked. I couldn't believe my ears at his cowardice. "Not a chance in the world of getting him in this sea," he said. "We couldn't put a boat out if we did locate him!"

I forgot everything in that moment of rage and called him the name he deserved — a coward. His bloodshot eyes flew open and I think he would have struck me if Murray hadn't come into the chart-

or two!"
and he put
the differ-
had to be
im and he
rushed me
ree myself
s to mine
s I heard
this a pub-

gone down
e story to

d to reach
fat, dissatisfied now?
ead I told
bridge and
is course.

y feet and
wave that
led higher
he captain
n into the
ere either,
e quarter-
Blair. He
is strength
ling in his
or of the
it strange
at such a
I went on
chart-room
omi plunge
me tearing
behind the
self from
as I hung
the stern.
I saw Cap-
of a pas-
er-deck. I
at my voice

above his
n over the
feel myself
hipped my
the bridge
er to swing
amazement
e my voice
yes opened
The Naomi
en plunged
to a wave

appeared
e a seaman
pulled him
told him
that I had
put around.
gine room
e ear piece
came back
g water in

to swing
for shore
d. I looked
try to pick
I couldn't
ce.
of getting
We couldn't
him!"
moment of
he deserved
eyes flew
have struck
the chart-

room at that instant. He closed the door and stood there looking at us and I could tell by the look in his eyes that Nita had run to him with her story. But that didn't matter now. There was a man overboard and David Graham was going to save his own worthless skin at any cost.

I poured the whole story in Murray's ears while he gazed at me in horror. Then his teeth clicked and he stepped around me and faced David.

"My God, David, you can't go away without even trying to pick him up!"

"Listen, Murray!" he shouted. "I'm in command of this boat and no one is going to tell me what to do. Both of you get to hell out of here and I'll take her into port!"

"Oh, Murray, he can't," I sobbed. "Not without even trying! No one would leave a dog that way!"

"No, and he won't!" Murray said grimly.

For a moment David stood eyeing Murray narrowly, his hands on his hips. "You know what little boys get for mutiny at sea, don't you?" he finally said.

"I DON'T care a damn what they get," Murray said.

"Then maybe you'll run this boat into port, too," David said, sarcastically. Murray stood there with his teeth clenched unable to answer. David stepped to the speaking tube and called to the quartermaster to swing back on his old course!

"Murray! Murray! My God, he can't, he can't! It's the first law of the sea!" I cried. "Oh, Murray, I can take her into port if you'll make him!"

Murray whirled and looked at me for a moment. Then he snapped:

"Give the orders! I'll take care of Graham!"

"I'll have you both in jail for this!" David shouted.

Murray laughed in his face and said, "If we left this thing to you we'd all be drowned!"

Then he turned to me and there was a hardness in his eyes as he said, "You ought to be able to control him without this!"

Tears came rushing to my eyes and I started to explain to him. But what was the use? This was typical of all of them—they were all David Graham's! If his love wasn't big enough to come to me for an explanation then I didn't want it.

So I told him I would get the boatswain and order him to have a boat swung out ready to lower. I knew it wouldn't have a chance in such a sea but I couldn't put into port without trying.

We circled around for an hour trying to pick up some trace of Captain Blair. But it wasn't any use. Only the dark gods of the sea will ever know those last moments while he fought for life!

Murray and I locked David Graham in the captain's quarters and took command of the boat. The rest of the guests came crowding up into the chart-room once, but only once. I shrieked at them when they tried to protest and Murray drove them below.

I felt a thrill go through me as the little Naomi nosed into a great wave and came staggering out. For a moment she swallowed uncertainly and then plunged her nose courageously forward again. I figured out our position and laid a new course while Murray stood hovering over me, saying never a word. I didn't want to talk to him and I was afraid of what he might say to me.

All night long the sea coiled and struck, coiled and struck. The gale raced by us at seventy miles an hour and we were barely able to hold her nose to the moun-

EASY NOW TO GET A PERFECT MARCEL While You Dress or Sleep!

Marvelous New Invention Gives Beautiful Professional-Like Wave Without Muss, Bother or Expense.

NOW in a few minutes' time any woman can give herself a Perfect Marcel. All Milady has to do is place in her hair a Ready-Set Marceller which immediately conforms the hair into a series of beautiful waves similar to those given by the most experienced of beauty specialists. It's no trick to put it in. The illustrations show how neat it looks in the hair while in use and what a beautiful wave it gives to perfectly straight hair.

The READY-SET Marceller Can't Go Wrong

Regardless of what texture hair you have, the Ready-Set Marceller never fails. It will delight you. It comes in two parts. One for the side of the head as shown in illustration. The other for the opposite side and back. It is adjustable for those who prefer the back shingle bob with sides waved. The secret of the Ready-Set is the folding crossbar which "automatically" puts each one of the flexible combs in the hair at the proper angle flat to the head and in the proper place to give a perfect marcel. The crossbar works bellows fashion. When you close up the crossbar the hair [which should be dampened] works up between the combs forming beautiful waves.

The Ready-Set must not be confused with cloth waving caps—hot oil—hot irons—or intricate adjustment of combs. It is automatic, self-waving, self-adjusted silver-like waver with flexible special made combs. It weighs but a few ounces; comfortable to put on; nothing to get out of order; produces an automatically perfect marcel.

Any woman who has lost time and patience with so-called home wavers is invited to try the Ready-Set entirely at our risk and expense to demonstrate that it is based on an entirely new and different principle.

Your mirror tells the story! By the time you are dressed, your hair is beautifully done! Or put it on at night—you'll never notice it—and in the morning you look as if you had just stepped from the beauty shop.

Note: For re-setting permanents there is nothing better or more economical than Ready-Set. If you have a permanent you need one. Ideal for re-tracing. For those with naturally curly hair who use the Finger wave, the Ready-Set will delight you. It is a way to safely marcel white hair. It gives the perfect wave to any type of hair.



These Pictures Tell the Story!

1—Straight Undressed Hair. 2—The Ready-Set Marceller Over the Hair in 3 Seconds. 3—The Result—A Beautiful Toiled Everytime!

Miss Ray Morse, well known beauty specialist, says: "After seeing the wave any woman can so easily get by simply using the Ready-Set Marceller, I would be selfish if I did not admit that it will save American women thousands of dollars formerly spent with beauty parlors.

Send No Money

We want you to be convinced the Ready-Set will give satisfaction. Later we plan to sell through stores, and we want your good will. We are offering a special introductory price to women who make this test. Send in the coupon today for a 5-day trial of the Ready-Set Marceller.

THE READY-SET MARCELLER CO.
1017 Colonial Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

Please send me your Ready-Set Marceller. I agree to deposit \$2.97 (plus postage) with the postman upon delivery. If I am not satisfied with results in every way I will return outfit within five days and you are to refund the purchase price.

Name.....

Address.....

City..... State.....

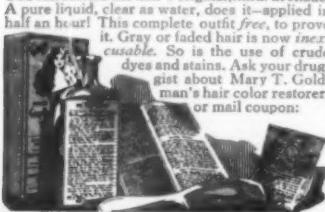
NOTE: If you expect to be out when the postman calls, enclose \$3. with order and the Ready-Set Marceller will be sent postpaid.

Cash must accompany all orders outside of United States.

All FREE

If You Have
ANY Gray Hair!

You can restore the hair's original, natural shade. A pure liquid, clear as water, does it—applied in half an hour! This complete outfit free, to prove it. Gray or faded hair is now *inexcusable*. So is the use of crude dyes and stains. Ask your druggist about Mary T. Goldman's hair color restorer, or mail coupon:



Complete Test OUTFIT FREE

MARY T. GOLDMAN
Goldman Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

5C

Please send a demonstration outfit
FREE and POSTPAID. Mark color
of hair with X.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Black | <input type="checkbox"/> Dark Brown | <input type="checkbox"/> Medium Brown |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Auburn | <input type="checkbox"/> Light Brown | <input type="checkbox"/> Light Auburn |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (dark red) | <input type="checkbox"/> Blondes | <input type="checkbox"/> (light red) |

Name.....

Address.....

Mary T. Goldman's

Hair Color Restorer that
Leaves No Artificial Look



"No kick" without health. Solvents, as grapefruit, berries, tomatoes, UNDER FROZEN CONDITIONS dissolve tumors, goitres, blood clots, lime in joints (enabling use of limb), eliminate catarrhal matter from nose, ears, tonsils, bronchitis, etc. FYORRHOEA. See reprint "Dental Digest". PREGNANCY. Delivery painless. Eat raw or minute raw fruit. RUST OCCUPATION, prevent undue retention of WASTE in blood (basis of all disease). Educational Booklet 10c. BRINKLER SCHOOL OF EATING, Dept. 76H 131 West 72nd St., New York.

FREE
Catalog



SILK
Canton Crepe
Dress

Specialty
Priced at

\$4.98

Order
by No.
194
H92

A stunning,
stylish garment
fashioned after
one of the seasons
most smartest
patterns and priced
within anyone's
reach.

Money Back
Guarantee

You must see this to
realize its value
and it won't cost you a
penny if not suited.

The flared over skirt with
its broad lace trimming
is new and smart. Dress
is made of silk Canton
Crepe, a mixture
of cotton to give firmness
and wearing quality.

Order Today

Send only \$1.00 with
your order to show good
faith. Pay your postmaster
the rest on delivery
of the goods. Add
size \$1 additional. Order
now while all colors
and sizes are in stock.

BENJAMIN BROOKS CO.
Archer Ave. Chicago

COLORS
Panty
Navy Blue
Black or Gray

SIZES
16 to 46
EXTRA
SIZES
48 to 54

tainous waves. She dipped and plunged. Just at dawn the steering gear chain cracked and we floundered helplessly. For a while we used the handgear and then that went.

Just as it became daylight I ordered the radio operator to send out an S O S. The forward deck-house had been swept away, leaving a great hole through which the water poured. We ordered all the water-tight bulkheads closed and prayed that help would come before we founded.

Then two answers came crackling back. A freighter was only thirty miles away. She hove to and sent word to us.

David Graham's face went a little whiter at that and he waited for a chance to race down the deck to the passageway.

AT DAYLIGHT they ordered us to send up more rockets for it was almost as black as the night had been.

"We will use one big life-boat taking you all at one time. Will make only one trip. Wear your life belts. Where is the best place to come alongside?"

"Amidships," I sent back.

Through the fog came a last message: "We are coming!"

The waves were as high as before but the angry white caps had calmed down. I knew that by a miracle they might get a boat across but only by a miracle. And almost in answer to my thoughts the storm lulled. The nose of the little *Naomi* was almost under water when we sighted the life-boat, pulling across the span that separated us from the half invisible freighter. It seemed that she would founder at each great wave. Tears came to my eyes as I watched their brave battle to save us. It seemed an eternity before they were alongside. They cried for a line and when they had dragged it out of the water set four men pulling on the oars against it so that they would not be washed up on our decks. Then their first officer ordered us to jump overboard one at a time, holding to the rope until they could haul us aboard the life-boat.

It took them two hours to get all of us in the life-boat, waiting for a favorable moment for each of us to jump. It was my ship in those last terrible hours and I was the last to leave her. Murray took me in his arms and held me close to him for one brief instant before he jumped, begging me to go before him. I just shook my head and he went over the side. Then I followed; down, down, gasping, struggling. Strong hands grasped me and I felt myself being lifted out of the sea to safety.

A half-hour later we were hauled aboard the freighter, a West Indian fruitier, due in New York the day before. We nearly went down on our knees to the heavy-bearded, tired-eyed captain. He laughed at our gratitude and said it was the first law of the sea to go to another in distress. I looked at David Graham and his eyes shifted away from my gaze.

Then the captain asked who had commanded the *Naomi* and I stammered that I had for the last two days. His eyes flew wide open and he nearly backed down a passageway in his amazement.

I looked at David and started to explain when he burst into my conversation in a torrent of wrath accusing Murray and I of mutiny on the high seas and asking for our arrest!

For a tense moment we all stood silent and the captain looked from one to another of us hesitating, uncertain. Then Randy, his face unkempt and his clothes dragging like a Robinson Crusoe jumped in front of Graham and called him a liar. "They took over the ship because the

captain was swept overboard and Graham refused to go back and try to pick him up because he was too drunk to stand!"

There wasn't anything else to be said then. The captain of the freighter turned a gaze on Graham that was steady and merciless and after a moment David slunk away down the deck out of earshot.

Everything that Randy had ever done became as nothing to me then. He had proved himself a man in a pinch and to me that was about all that counted in life.

The captain took Murray and I to his quarters to question us and sent the rest into the saloon under the care of the steward. In the captain's cabin we told him the whole story. He studied us through solemn eyes and when we were finished asked me where I had learned to navigate.

I told him of dad and his face became brightened at the name. He had sailed with dad as second mate on the *Julia N.*! And the first thing I knew he was bellowing down to the steward to clear out a cabin for me to rest in.

Murray took my hand for a moment. I looked into his eyes and they questioned me, so I pulled away from him and followed the steward without a word. I was too tired now, almost too tired to drag one foot after another.

I slipped into the man's clothes the steward gave me and threw myself on the lower bunk while he took my things to dry them. There was just a brief moment of jumbled thoughts and then I fell asleep, utterly exhausted.

I heard some one pounding on my cabin door. I opened my eyes sleepily. I could feel the throb of engines and I gathered lazily that it was dad. I called out and the door opened.

The steward poked his head in with my clothes over his arm—dry and pressed.

"Are we by the lightship?" I asked him.

"Sixty miles due east," he smiled. "We will drop anchor at about midnight and go in tomorrow morning at dawn."

"Is there anything I can get you?"

I thought for a moment and asked him if he would bring me a little food. Then I lay back and fell asleep again. I remembered sitting up for a few moments and eating the food he brought me.

When I heard the crew stirring about and the engines throbbing faster and faster I hurriedly dressed and went on deck. I found the captain and asked him if he would put me aboard the tug that brought the harbor pilot out to us. He looked at me for a few minutes without answering and then just nodded his head. He started to speak but shrugged his shoulders instead and I went back to my cabin.

An hour later I went down a rope ladder without any one seeing me and slipped into the little cabin of the tug before she turned her nose back toward New York. They dropped me at the closest pier and I went to the hotel where dad usually stayed, hoping that his ship was in port.

The clerk told me he had checked out an hour before!

"Where is his ship docked?"

"Pier 5, North River," he answered brusquely and turned back to the blonde telephone operator.

Fifteen minutes later I could see the masts of the *Mohawk* outlined against the sky. Home! A little sob came into my throat and I leaned forward tense, while the taxi driver took me down the pier.

I went up the gang-plank slowly, feasting my eyes on every little detail of the *Mohawk*. It was as though I had wandered away for a hundred years and came back to a fatted calf. The quartermaster's eyes flew open in surprise when I brushed by him dozing at the gang-plank.

d Graham
pick him
stand!"
o be said
ter turned
eady and
nt David
of earshot,
ever done

He had
ch and to
ed in life.
and I to
sent the
e care of
cabin we
studied us
we were
learned to

ce became
had sailed
Julia N.
was bel-
clear out

moment. I
questioned
and fol-
word. I
so tired to

othes the
self on the
things to
ef moment
en I fell

my cabin
. I could
gathered
d out and
n with my
ressed.
asked him
iled. "We
ight and
wn."
you?"

asked him
ood. Then
in. I re-
ments and
"Dad!"

THERE was no answer and I swung
around.

I found dad in his cabin and he took me
into his great arms and held me close to
him without a word.

Then he tilted up my chin and his eyes
asked a question but I shook my head and
asked him if I could have my old state-
room back again. The most wonderful
happy smile spread over his face and he
jumped to the door and bellowed for the
steward.

"You can have anything on this damned
old packet," he said, "and things that
ain't on it too, if you want 'em!"

I rested my head against his shoulder
and he patted my cheek knowing that
when I got ready, I'd tell him everything.

All day long I waited in my stateroom
for Murray's footsteps and the sound of
his voice. I felt the engines turning over
faster and faster and knew that we would
soon be heading out into the stream.

"Oh, God," I prayed, "he must come
back to me, he must come back to me, he
must come back to me!" over and over
until it became just a moaning chant.

I heard the signal bells clang, the
hoarse cry of the seamen and their feet
pattering along the decks as they cast our
lines loose. Then dad's voice ordering.

A knock sounded on my door and I
heard Sandy Mackay's voice, dear old
Sandy! He wouldn't ever be fool enough
to leave the sea.

I called out to him and he answered:
"Your father is wanting you on the
bridge Miss Tobin!"

For a moment I hesitated because I
didn't want to go out until we had passed
down through the Narrows, until the last
light of Long Island was out of sight.

"Be there in a minute, Sandy," I called

A few minutes later I stood on the
bridge beside dad. Off the port side was
Long Island, its million lights beginning
to twinkle in the twilight. A sob came from
my throat and with a shudder I called:
"Dad!"

THERE was no answer and I swung
around.

"Dearest!" That was all—and I was
in Murray's arms. It didn't make any
difference how he got there. I could feel
him—he wasn't a phantom come back to
haunt me. It was Murray!

"Oh, my sweet, I couldn't let you go,"
he breathed.

I lifted my lips to his and said, "You
hadn't better—ever!"

"When I found you were gone I almost
went mad," he told me. "I found your
father's ship and came aboard. I told
him the whole story from beginning to
end and he says that before you grow up
he's going to spank you for insubordination
on the high seas!"

"Oh, my dearest, life could never go on
without you! Your dad is going to marry
us at sea if you will have me. And I'll
never take you back there again. Even
my own dad told me to take you away
and keep you away before life spoiled
you!"

I instinctively felt from the way Murray
spoke that he knew of the sins of his
father.

But nothing in all the world mattered
now. Murray was mine, for all time, for
as long as eternity—mine!

And two days later with a grinning crew
as our witnesses we were married on the
bridge of dad's old packet dressed in
seamen's dungarees.

Murray took me in his arms and held
me close when dad had finished. Suddenly
we heard Sandy's voice booming
across the waters in an old sea chantey.
It seemed a fitting ceremony for our future
voyage in life.

[THE END]

Now I'm Ready for 800 Men who can Earn \$150 a Week

Take orders for
this wonderful suit
at \$12.50



If you are looking for the big chance—your real opportunity to make money—this is it. If you have the ambition and the vision to go after \$500 to \$1,000 a month profit for yourself, then you will realize that this is the one opportunity you have been looking for.

Stylish, Long Wearing Suit

Now read this carefully. Get it! On the left is a picture of a suit of clothes. It's a good suit of clothes—stylish—good looking. It fits. It holds its shape. The pattern is excellent. Thousands of men in your locality need this new, modern, sensible, low priced suit.

Wears Like Iron!

Listen! The treatment this suit will stand is almost unbelievable. It is made entirely of a special cloth that is amazingly strong, durable, tough and long-wearing. It is unaffected by treatment that would ruin an ordinary suit.

Tremendous Demand

And now we're making this wonder suit in tremendous quantities—not one at a time—but by the thousands. All that modern machinery and efficient methods can do to produce big value at small cost is applied in making the new Comer suit.

And finally, we are using the same modern efficiency in selling it—direct from factory to wearer through our local representatives. The result is amazing. It brings this suit to the wearer at a price that is revolutionary—a price that everyone can afford to pay—a price that makes it the greatest clothing value in years.

An Amazing \$12.50 Suit for only

Think, \$12.50 for a good suit of clothes. You can see immediately that every man is a prospect. A million suits a year is our objective. Every community in America is swarming with opportunities for sales. And now if you are interested in making money we want to show you how you can make it. We are appointing men in every locality to represent us—to take orders. That's all. We furnish all instructions. We deliver and collect. But we must have local representatives everywhere through whom our customers can send us their orders.

Experience is not necessary. We want men who are ambitious—industrious and honest. Men who can earn \$30 or \$40 a day without getting lazy—men who can make \$1,000 a month and still stay on the job. If you are the right type—you may be a bookkeeper, a clerk, a factory worker, a mechanic, a salesman, a farmer, a preacher, or a teacher, that makes no difference—the opportunity is here and we offer it to you.

A Few Hours' Spare Time Will Convince You

If you feel you want to devote only spare time to the work, that is satisfactory to us. You can earn \$10 to \$20 a day in a few hours. You will find in a few days that it will pay you to give this work more time—for your earnings will depend entirely on how many men you see.

Write Today Territories will be filled rapidly. Orders are now coming in a flood. Men are making money faster and easier than they ever hoped. So don't delay. Write today for complete descriptions, samples of cloth and full information. Do it now. Don't send any money. Capital is not required. Just fill out the coupon and mail it for all the facts.

C. E. COMER, Pres. THE COMER MFG. CO.

Dept. O-68, Dayton, O.

MAIL NOW FOR FULL DETAILS

C. E. COMER, Pres., The Comer Mfg. Co., Dept. O-68, Dayton, O.

Please send at once complete details of your new \$12.50 suit proposition that offers opportunity for a man without experience or capital to earn as much as \$1,000 a month. I understand that this does not obligate me in any way.

Name.....

Address.....



Look 10 Years Younger!

Easily and quickly—an alluring skin of youth and beauty is yours. Thanks to Marsha Tissue Creme—wrinkles, crow's feet, rings, lines, sallowness, or other aging influences disappear as if by magic. Almost overnight you can make your skin radiantly clear, youthful and smooth.

This magic creme penetrates deeply and throws off all the dust and grime that irritate the skin. Its antiseptic healing and invigorating oils assist nature in its work of nourishing and building up the tissues. No more blackheads, enlarged pores, sallow or muddy complexions. Weak or sagging facial muscles are tightened and strengthened. The skin is rejuvenated—facial contour shows an amazing improvement and the face looks younger.

While toilet counters are being supplied—Marsha Tissue Creme will be sent direct to you.

Send No Money

At no risk to you, try Marsha Tissue Creme for 5 days. Mail Coupon—Send no money. If you are not satisfied with results—if your creases, lines, wrinkles, sallowness or other aging blemishes do not show a marvelous improvement—it is only necessary to return a smooth, glowing, youthful complexion, merely return the unused portion of the jar. We will refund your money instantly.

For a limited time we are including Free on this offer generous sample jar of Marsha Crystal Creme (the double duty cold creme) and 5 samples (showing various shades) of Pouder Marsha, the tissue creme's face powder.

Mail Coupon Now While This Offer Lasts

Marsha Co., C191 Marsha Bldg., Nashville, Tenn. Send me one full size jar Marsha Tissue Creme, and Free Samples of Marsha Crystal Creme and Pouder Marsha. On delivery, I will pay postman 5¢ plus postage. If not satisfied I will return the Tissue Creme after 5 days and receive my money back in full.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Marsha
TISSUE
CREME

Art Corner Your Pictures—Album
where you can keep them safe and
enjoy them always.
Engel
5 Styles **[Art Corner]** Colors
and on sale at Photo Supply and
Album counters everywhere. They
are the only Quick, Easy, Artistic
and Economical way to mount
Kodak Prints. A dime brings 100
Samples to try. Write
ENGEL MFG. CO.
Dept. SH, 4711 N. Clark St., Chicago

Accounting

—THE CONTROL OF BUSINESS

Accountants command big income. Thousands needed. About 6,000 Certified Public Accountants in U.S. Many earn \$5,000 to \$20,000. We train you thoroly at home in your spare time for C.P.A. examinations or executive accounting positions. Previous bookkeeping knowledge unnecessary—we prepare you from ground up. Our training is supervised by Wm. B. Castenholtz, A.M., C.P.A., assisted by staff of C.P.A.'s. Low cost—easy terms. Write now for valuable 64 page book free. LeSalle Extension University, Dept. 550-H Chicago



This Book
FREE!

The Man I Met at Midnight

[Continued from page 49]

recovering from an illness brought out my natural feeling of compassion and my doctor's sense of responsibility.

The man got in and for some moments we sped along, I, thinking of my waiting patient, he, thinking of—God knows what!

It is strange how the real peril of a dangerous situation comes to one often hours or even years after the emergency itself has passed. Today the memory of that short fifteen minutes is far more horrible to me than the sensation was at the time the actual events took place. As if it were today I am still conscious of the sudden jolt of my little car as the wheel was snatched out of my hands and the brakes applied by a force not my own.

Swerving to one side of the narrow road, the machine careened wildly and came to a convulsive stop.

With revolting vividness I can feel again the man's hands pawing me, his moist lips pressed close to mine and the hot breath of whiskey fumes in my face. And I can hear his voice, quite a different voice now, saying things—awful things—that told me of my danger and my seeming impotence to escape it.

There were those girls on the fences and by the roadside who had later come to me, many of them for the help I could not, and would not, give. They were younger than I by many years, simple country girls without knowledge and without experience in the world. And I, in my exalted sense of importance, I had dared to condemn them!

It seemed hours that we struggled there, but in reality the moments were few, for as I fought, my hand touched something which I had forgotten—the something which young Dr. Williams had given me just to make him "feel easier."

In an instant I held the little blunt-nosed automatic firmly and pointed it straight at the surprised man.

"Open that door and get out," I ordered. "Get out quickly or I'll fire!"

"You've shot me, damn you!"

Fortunately, I hadn't far to go. Fortunately, though, it was far enough to enable me to get my nerves steadied before I was called upon to put them to another test—the one for which I was prepared.

I GOT to my patient in time to bring a nine pound son into the world.

The sweet little girl-mother and her baby slept and I sat beside them thinking over the events of the night and being rather proud, I must confess, of my own double rôle of saved and savior.

The lamp light, turned low, played strange tricks with its shadows—throwing them here and there, across the bed and over the faces of the mother and her little son.

One shadow in particular held my attention—dark against the delicate white throat of the exhausted girl.

But was it a shadow?

The other shadowy spots wavered and danced as the light spluttered uncertainly, but these dark blotches on the fair skin did not move. The girl's bared chest rose and fell with her regular breathing, the heavy throat puls'd throbb'd in steady beats, but there was no flickering of those ominous neck patches.

Fascinated, I stooped and peered closely—then started back in sudden, instinctive terror. I had seen enough to know that these marks were no playful delusion of a sportive lamp wick. I saw, and saw plainly, the cruel imprint of human fingers,

virile, savage, fiendish fingers—fingers of a man; of strength and brutality—and the bruises were not old. They had been made since my first visit!

Instinctively, again, I looked at the wrists, now uncovered and pathetically weak, lying across the small bundle of baby. There were dark marks there, too—faint but distinct.

Suddenly the door opened cautiously and the frightened face of the mother peered in.

"Come downstairs—please, doctor—quickly," she whispered pleadingly. "Ssh! Don't wake Nan."

I followed the woman wonderingly.

In the hall below stood a man, pale faced and trembling. One hand was hanging limp and there was blood on the rug under it.

"It's Nan's husband," the woman explained hurriedly, "the baby's father. Isn't it terrible to have this happen just now. And we were wondering where he was. Nan worries so, but she doesn't say anything."

"He's been hurt some way," continued the woman, beside herself. "Oh, this will kill Nan if she knows," she whispered to me confidingly. "We've been hiding him for three weeks. Nan didn't want to. He made her. He—"

My God! It was my assailant of the road! He did not recognize me, and with an effort I controlled my instinctive repulsion. My shot seemed to have taken the fight out of him, and left him in a dazed condition.

She stopped, looking furtively at the man, her face convulsed and distorted with fear and apprehension.

Still the man said nothing, just stood there staring stupidly.

"Do something for him, doctor, please," begged the woman, "and hurry—please hurry. Thank God you are here!"

"Thank God I am!" I said grimly.

It was then that light broke for me. That shroud of a wrapper covering those tell-tale finger prints—the girl-wife's agony of nerves—the haunting misery in her dumb eyes—the head lines in the morning paper! Now I knew!

"Thank God I am!" I repeated.

I looked at the hand—that loathsome hand—and hesitated.

"Got it caught in a trap," muttered the man thickly.

Again I made no move.

"Is it badly hurt?" asked the woman nervously.

Perhaps women doctors are different some way—different from other women. At any rate they are healers and not public censors.

As I hesitated, mentally reviewing in a single moment the whole tragic series of circumstances as one will do in a terrific emergency, there came to my ears, sharpened through general nerve tension, faint sounds, distant but distinct—the voices of men—the tramp of their feet coming near.

I examined the hand.

"It's only a scratch," I answered with an effort to seem casual—in reality sparing for time.

Then I added, looking the poor wretch straight in the face.

"Setting traps is bad business."

The voices and footsteps were coming closer. They were in the yard. Men were cutting off all avenues of escape.

Very carefully I bathed the hand, using warm water which the woman brought

me in a basin and some soft towels. The man made no move to break loose. He appeared numb from loss of blood, and no doubt from exposure and strain—a miserable, hunted thing whose spirit was crushed and broken. He seemed unconscious of the sounds from the outside which had become strangely subdued. There was an ominous stillness inside the house, as well. Sheriff Wingate and his men must be ready to pounce upon their prey, I argued mentally.

I began the business of bandaging slowly and meticulously, keeping my eye fixedly on the bewildered outlaw.

The silence was intense—suffocating.

There was a quick turn of the door-knob and the sheriff pushed his way inside, leaving the door ajar. Through its opening I could dimly see the faces of the other men—his deputies, volunteer aids roused to action, spurred on by the love of chase. Other faces squinted in through the windows. The house was surrounded.

The sheriff's face reflected concentrated triumph and relief—a tinge of amusement, too, as the situation cleared itself for him. He was a merry sort, apart from his grim vocation, and always a good friend of mine.

"Say, doctor, this time your wristlets ain't quite as good as mine."

He guffawed loudly and waved his left hand comprehensively—a sign for the others to enter. With his right he thrust forward the bands of steel.

"Mine will be excellent padding for yours," I answered.

The metal catch snapped viciously.

FROM above came a sudden sound, feeble but piercing, the thin wail of a new born child—then the startled cry of the frightened mother roused from deep sleep—a voice pregnant with alarm and apprehension.

"Doctor—doctor!"

"What in blazes is that?" thundered the sheriff.

I had forgotten my patients—two of the three in this house.

"The wife of this man," I answered briefly, "and his son, aged one hour and three quarters."

"My God!"

The sheriff's voice was hushed—almost gentle.

He jerked the hand-cuffed man roughly.

"Come along out of this," he commanded sternly. "No coming back for you this trip. Tain't every day I get a chance to help start a kid right," he muttered.

There was a general clumsy shuffling of feet as the men, subdued and awkward, led their prisoner out of the house. I heard the solemn tramp—tramp down the gravel walk—then the whir of an automobile starter and the sudden grinding of shifting gears.

I mounted the stairs, followed by the woman. In the dim light of the hallway I saw her face—and more than that. I saw on the face a look of perfect peace; the look that comes only when some great burden has been lifted and some bitter crisis passed.

Dr. Williams was pacing back and forth like a caged lion when I returned, worn and nervous. He turned to me almost savagely, grasped my shoulders and fairly shook me.

"Are you ready to marry me and quit being a fool?" he demanded. "Or must I beat you into it?"

And angry as I was I couldn't help loving him and admitting that he was right.

"That proves it," he said. "It never pays to argue with a woman." And when I tried to answer him, he kissed me.

It Seemed So Strange to Hear Her Play

We Knew She Had Never Taken a Lesson From a Teacher!

WE always thought of her as an onlooker—a sort of social wallflower. Certainly she had never been popular, never the center of attraction in any gathering.

That night of the party when she said, "Well, folks, I'll entertain you with some selections from Grieg"—we thought she was joking. But she actually did get up and seat herself at the piano.

Everyone laughed. I was sorry for her. But suddenly the room was hushed . . .

She played *Anitra's Dance*—played it with such soul fire that everyone swayed forward, tense, listening. When the last glorious chord vanished like an echo, we were astonished—and contrite. We surged forward to congratulate her. "How did you do it?" "We can't believe you never had a teacher!" An onlooker no longer—she was popular!

She Told Me About It Later

We were life-long friends, and I felt I could ask her about it. "You played superbly!" I said. "And I know you never had a teacher. Come—what's the secret?"

"Well," she laughed. "I just got tired of being left out of things, and I decided to do something that would make me popular. I couldn't afford an expensive teacher and I didn't have the time for a lot of practice—so I decided to take the famous U. S. School of Music course in my spare time. Yes—and it's been such fun! Why, it's as easy as A-B-C. I began playing almost from the start, and right from music. Now I can play any piece—classical or jazz."

"You're wonderful!" I breathed. "Think of playing like that, and learning all by yourself."

"I'm not wonderful," she replied. "Any-one could do it. A child can understand those simplified lessons. It's like playing a game! You always wanted to play the violin—here's your chance to learn quickly and inexpensively. Why don't you surprise everyone, the way I did?"

I took her advice—a little doubtfully at first—and now I play not only the violin, but the banjo!

* * * * *

The amazing success of U. S. School students is due to a wonderful method that makes reading and playing music almost as simple as reading aloud from a book. First,



"She played *Anitra's Dance* and we seemed to feel the music swaying and chanting around the camp fire."

you are told how a thing is done, then a picture shows you how, then you do it yourself and hear it.

Every single thing you need to know is explained in detail. And the explanation is always practical. Little theory—plenty of accomplishment. That's why students of this course get ahead twice as fast—three times as fast—as those who study old-time plodding methods!

Booklet and Demonstration Lesson Sent FREE

You, too, can quickly teach yourself to be an accomplished musician right at home. This wonderful method has already shown half a million people how to play their favorite instrument. To prove that you can do the same, let us send you our booklet and valuable Demonstration Lesson—both FREE.

Forget the old-fashioned idea that you need "talent." Read the list of instruments to the left, decide which you want to play, and the U. S. School of Music will do the rest. At the cost of only a few pennies a day to you!

Special offer now open to limited number of new students. Act without delay. Instruments supplied when needed, cash or credit. U. S. School of Music, 4278 Brunswick Building, New York City.

**U. S. SCHOOL OF MUSIC,
4278 Brunswick Building, New York City.**

Please send me your free book "Music Lessons in Your Own Home" with introduction by Dr. Frank Crane, Demonstration Lesson, and particulars of your special offer. I am interested in the following course:

Have you the above instrument?

Name

Address

City State

GENUINE 5-PASSENGER

Ford Sedan Given

Or Full Cash Value \$700.00 or Preferred

I have given away many autos to advertise our business. Now I will give a latest improved model Ford Sedan, freight and tax paid. Ideal all-year car. Someone wins—why not you?

Solve This Puzzle

There are 7 autos in the picture. By drawing 3 straight lines each can be put in a separate garage. See if you can do it! Mail answer with your name and address for full information. Doesn't cost you a penny.

Besides Sedan we give many other Prizes and hundreds of dollars in cash. EVERYBODY REWARDED. Nothing hard to do—all can share in prizes and cash. In case of a tie prize will be duplicated. Try for the Sedan and bring your loved-ones the joy only a Sedan can give. Mail answer at once. H. A. SMITH, Mgr., 6228 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.



"Last week he made \$125"

"Two years ago he was a clerk at our grocer's. He wasn't making more than \$25 or \$30.

"Then he started selling Harrison Clothes. At once he began making big money. He earned over \$125 last week. He's his own boss, and mighty popular with everyone.

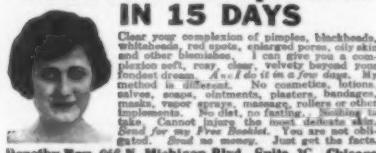
"He sold me this suit and it's the best suit I ever owned. It stood me \$24.75, and I just can't wear it out. I've sent him many a customer."

Take this job, now!
You, too, can earn
\$50-\$75-100 a week selling
HARRISON CLOTHES

—the finest clothes ever offered for \$24.75. Be your own boss! Make big money! We supply handsome FREE selling case with samples of long-wearing woolens and smart New York models. You collect cash commission when you make sale. We ship direct, collect direct—prompt deliveries, satisfaction guaranteed. Big repeat business. Write us about yourself today.

S. HARRISON BROTHERS
Dept. 811, 133 West 21st Street, New York
NO EXPERIENCE NECESSARY

Beautiful Complexion IN 15 DAYS



Dorothy Kay, 646 N. Michigan Blvd., Suite 3C, Chicago

FREE BOOK ON AVIATION

Send your name and address today for this amazing new... "Opportunities in the Aviation Industry." It tells you all about the new and golden opportunities in this thrilling new field. It gives you valuable information and points out the exact qualifications for a real job in this new industry that will astonish you.

Thrills and Big Money

Find out all about the sudden demand for daring young men in Aviation. Learn also how you can earn \$125 a week—\$150 a week—\$200 a week—at home in spare time. See how you can get the help of famous Aviation pioneers and experts in getting a job. This book contains the most complete details of the amazing opportunities that await you in the Aviation Industry. Write Today!

AMERICAN SCHOOL OF AVIATION
3801 Michigan Ave., Dept. 209-C Chicago, Illinois

My Husband's Stenographer

[Continued from page 65]

and his fear of going contrary to the Ten Commandments. I placed my hand on his.

"You will go, won't you, for my sake?"

"You think no one would recognize me?" he asked, beginning to get excited at the thought.

"Of course, no one will. You can dress as Mephistopheles, or some character that will completely hide your identity."

"What?" he exclaimed. "Do you think for a moment that I would go dressed as the devil?"

"Don't be silly!" I answered. "Dress as you please, then."

"If I go at all, it will be as a monk," he declared. "Possibly I may be able to deliver a warning to some of those who are lost in sin and sensuality."

"Well," I replied, satisfied that I had his consent to accompany me.

I HAD hardly known how I lived through the days that followed, acting as I had to the part of the loving wife. I watched Henry closely and was glad, at least, to note that he did not seem happy. He had a "hang dog" look, and avoided my gaze as though fearing his eyes would betray him.

But Saturday came at last, the day that I felt would open the book of the future to me. Alfred and I had managed our plans well and everything was arranged for our appearance at the ball that night. Before Henry left for work that morning, he informed me that he was going on a hunting expedition with some of the boys and would not be back until late Sunday afternoon. As he spoke, his eyes shifted uneasily, and his hands fumbled with his watch chain. He seemed relieved when I made no remonstrance.

At nine-thirty that night, Alfred and I left the house. Our costumes were hidden by our long coats. We entered the taxi for which Alfred had telephoned and were whirled away to the hotel which had been literally turned over to the artists for the occasion. Of course, only about one half of the people attending the annual frolic were artists, the other half being onlookers or members of the sporting element out for a wild time.

Alfred and I adjusted our masks before we left the car. When we entered the rotunda of the hotel, it was already crowded. The entire floor and the stairways were thronged with men and women, young and old, dressed in costumes of every kind and description imaginable. We saw Pierrots, Pierrettes, Arabs, angels, straw men, flower girls, tin soldiers, animated balloons, dancers, soldiers, kings, and teddy bears, all circling in and out in a dizzy whirl. The noise was deafening, men shouting, girls giggling, horns tooting and bells jangling. In an immense room off the mezzanine floor could be glimpsed the ball room. The sound of music came faintly above the din and already hundreds of heads and shoulders could be seen swaying in gay abandon.

I stood with Alfred near a marble pillar, watching the sight with dazzled eyes. For a moment my mission was almost forgotten by the strangeness of the spectacle. I glanced at Alfred. The monk's costume was very becoming to him, and I saw that he was already beginning to enjoy the stolen sweets. He caught my look and immediately took on an air of shocked surprise. At that instant, some frivolous young "knight" stopped and chuckled me under the chin, crying:

"Hello, lassie! Looking for a nice young sinner?"

I pretended not to notice him and he moved on.

"Take my hand," I said to Alfred. "We must keep moving around until we are able to catch sight of them. I wonder if they are here yet?"

"I don't think we'll ever be able to locate them," Alfred replied, as we entered the maddening throng of humanity.

It looked as though he were right. We covered every corner of the rotunda and alcoves and then went to the ball room and wandered about vainly trying to pick out Henry and Miss Burns. As I was almost ready to give up hope, Alfred suddenly jerked my sleeve excitedly.

"There they are!" he whispered.

I turned to the corner at which he was pointing and sure enough, there was Henry dancing with Miss Burns.

He was wearing a tight fitting matador costume and his narrow black mask did little to hide his identity, whereas Miss Burns, attired as a Spanish dancer, no doubt in order to be in harmony with him, could readily be recognized by the peculiar auburn shade of her hair and the sinuousness of her figure. As I watched them, I seemed to be alone gazing upon these two as they moved gracefully in a narrow circle. My emotional reaction was so great that they appeared to be rather fantastic, almost like two mechanical dolls cavorting on a stage of some far-away country. I pulled myself together with an effort.

"Keep your eyes on them and do not let them get out of our sight," I said to Alfred. And so we started pushing our way through the dense groups at the side of the floor in order to keep them constantly within our vision. We saw that apparently they had no intention of leaving the floor, at least for some time, and so we established ourselves at an advantageous corner and watched.

No sooner had we taken our places there than a young girl, dressed as a snake dancer approached Alfred. She stood directly in front of him and with glittering eyes upon him, commenced to move her body in writhing movements. A crowd soon collected to watch this envoy of the Satanic Kingdom in her efforts to tempt the worthy monk. Alfred stared at her in amazement, his cheeks below his mask turning fiery red. The onlookers noticing his embarrassment commenced to laugh and the "temptress" increased the speed of her gyrations. I felt my own face growing red. Suddenly, Alfred grabbed my hand and in a moment had jerked me through the circle of spectators, amid hoots of mirth.

After making our escape we went to another side of the room and again started to look for Henry and Miss Burns. They soon came into sight. She was gazing up into his face with an expression of profound enjoyment. Her pose, the way she was clinging to him convinced me that she was certainly the vampire type. There was about her no note of refinement or spiritual quality. Her full, red lips, everything about her was sensuous, and her abandon in dancing seemed to emphasize this.

I felt my heart pounding spasmodically. A terrible jealous rage overwhelmed me. I wanted to dash out on the dancing floor and literally tear her away from my husband. Alfred evidently had been watching me, as he suddenly took my arm in a firm grasp. The music stopped abruptly, and Henry and Miss Burns left the floor. Alfred and I followed them into the dining

him and he

to Alfred. And until we... I wonder

be able to as we entered humanity.

the right. We rotunda and ball room and to pick out I was almost red suddenly

spared.

which he was

was Henry

ting matador black mask did whereas Miss dancer, no harmony with the hair and the As I watched gazing upon facefully in a reaction was to be rather mechanical dolls me far-away together with

and do not at," I said to pushing our at the side them company. We saw that action of leaving time, and at an advan-

our places ed as a snake. She stood dim with glittering to move her s. A crowd envoy of the ports to tempt stared at her now his mask makers noticing ed to laugh ed the speed of my own face ed grabbed ad jerked me spectators, amid

we went to again started Burns. They as gazing up vision of pro- the way she ed me that type. There refinement or ed lips, every- ous, and her to emphasize

pasmatically. whelmed me. dancing floor rom my hus- been watching arm in a firm abruptly, and the floor. Al- so the dining

hall, an immense room filled with hundreds of small tables at which masqueraders were eating and drinking. They seated themselves, and Alfred and I managed to secure a table in a rather dark corner not far away.

A waiter approached and I saw Henry whispering to him. In a few moments the man returned with a bottle of wine. He poured out part of the contents in some coffee cups and placed the half empty bottle under the table. Alfred ordered some ginger ale, but I was in such a tumult I could not drink a drop. My husband and the girl soon became very lively under the influence of the wine and she kept leaning over close to him and playfully patting his cheek. I noticed that their knees were pressed together under the table. When they had finished the wine, she called the waiter and ordered another bottle.

In a short time nearly all the people at the tables were in varying stages of intoxication and pandemonium reigned. Large bags of confetti were distributed among the diners and soon the air was filled with the flying particles of multi-colored paper. Horns tooted stridently, wine bottles were openly displayed, girls stepped on to tables and danced with skirts raised above their knees, several fights started, the room was in an uproar...

And then, suddenly, with a half-drunken gesture, Miss Burns got up from her chair and threw herself into Henry's lap, lifting her face to his and flinging her arms about his neck. He made a futile effort to free himself from her embrace, but she clung tightly to him, tilting her head back. And then I saw Henry bend down, his lips touching the girl's bare shoulder in a passionate caress. With a moan, I placed my hand over my eyes to shut out the sight and left the room. I had forgotten Alfred. I tore through the ball room, pushing, pushing aside every one in my path. Their muttered imprecations had no effect upon me,—what did anything matter now that I had actually seen with my own eyes that the man whom I loved with my very soul was untrue to me!

In a few moments I was leaning against the cushioned back of a taxicab, sick at heart, exhausted, homeward bound.

As soon as I arrived home I went straight to my bedroom, tore off my outer clothing and threw myself on the bed. I cried for hours until I finally fell to sleep from exhaustion.

I did not awake until nearly noon the following day. As I proceeded to prepare my lonely breakfast, I found that my mind was functioning in a calm, calculating manner. I went over the events of the night before and faced the facts from an analytical point of view. I was convinced now that Henry could never love this girl deeply. It was perfectly evident that she was nothing but hard, selfish, and utterly superficial,—a typical "gold digger." Lured on by her, he was having another fling at life, but I felt that I could save him from destruction if I planned carefully over a thousand and one ways of bringing home to him the folly of his actions, and at last I hit upon an idea that I thought would have the desired effect.

It must have been about six o'clock that night when Henry entered the house. He came into the parlor where I was sitting with a book in my hand. I looked at him and in spite of the emotional strain I was under, I could not help but laugh inwardly as I took in his hunting suit of brown khaki, the boots spattered with mud, probably attained through the search he must have had to purchase from a butcher shop. There were about a dozen of them and

he held them aloft in one hand, the other hand resting on his shotgun. It was quite the conventional posture as portrayed in outdoor magazines.

"Well, what do you think of them, Millie?" he cried, looking at the ducks with what I thought was a strained effort at enthusiasm.

Certainly he had no reason to be excited over them as they showed every indication of having been killed at least a week previously! In fact, they seemed to give forth an odor that was far from appetizing. But I arose obedient to my role and exclaimed:

"Oh, Henry, you surely made a killing, didn't you?"

"I have done better," he replied nonchalantly.

As I was about to examine the birds, he moved away toward the kitchen.

"I'll hang them up in the shed and dress them later," he called.

I went to the kitchen and started to make some coffee. When he came in again, he sank into a chair, seemingly exhausted.

"I don't think I'll eat anything, Millie," he said. "I had a hard trip and I believe I'll go right to bed."

He looked terribly tired. No wonder!

"It may be better that you don't eat if you are so tired," I replied.

Evidently relieved, he walked out and went up stairs.

Following out the plan that I had taken so many hours to think out, I arrived at the building where Henry worked the following morning about eleven o'clock. As I waited for the elevator, I felt my heart thumping. I was extremely nervous at a time when I knew I must be calm and collected. I tried to banish from my mind the terrible consequences should my ruse fail. It might even mean that I would lose my husband forever! But, on the other hand, if I won, I felt that my troubles as far as other women were concerned would be over.

I entered the outer office of the company for which Henry was a lesser executive. I did not send in word to him by the office boy that I wanted to see him, but walked right past the desks of the clerks and book-keepers toward his office. I noticed Alfred seated at a high desk. He was looking at me in astonishment, evidently feeling that my presence there foreboded tragedy. No doubt he imagined that I had a pistol in my pocketbook and was about to commit murder! I smiled at him reassuringly and then slowly and with trembling fingers opened the door marked:

HENRY MARTIN, ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

HENRY was seated at a large, flat-topped mahogany desk busy with some papers. In the other corner of the room Miss Burns sat at her typewriter desk, busily engaged in copying some figures. She was attired in a dress that looked innocent enough for the office, but every item of her apparel seemed to have been chosen for its probable effect upon men: the transparent silk stockings, the low "V" neck of her dress, extremely short skirts, high-heeled, patent leather pumps, silken garters showing brazenly below the curve of her knee.

Henry evidently thinking that some clerk had entered, did not look up for a moment. But when he did and saw me, he arose in surprise.

"Why, Millie, this is quite unexpected!" he exclaimed. "Sit down."

I did so, choosing a chair which stood between his desk and that of Miss Burns. I noticed that she turned and looked at me quickly and then resumed her work with such an air of bored indifference that



LOVELY Color that
won't wash off, is either
Nature's or Tangee —
but only she who has
it ever knows which
it is — — —

FRIENDS OF BEAUTY

Tangee Crème Rouge changes color, as you put it on, to blend with your own individual complexion. \$1.00

Tangee Lipstick, orange magic that turns to blush-rose on your lips—and, like the rouge, is waterproof, rubproof and permanent. \$1.00

Tangee Day Cream, the best thing for sunburn—or to prevent it—an excellent base for powder. \$1.00.

If you would like to be more beautiful tomorrow, get these "Friends of Beauty" today!

* Mons. Dorot
TANGEE
Be Beautiful with Tangee



Caution: Do not let anyone offer you "something just as good." Look for TANGEE in orange letters on each container. Tangee Crème Rouge, \$1. Tangee Lipstick, \$1. Tangee Rouge Compact, 75¢.

Introductory Offer

If your dealer cannot supply you, send us one dollar for (1) a full size Tangee Lipstick, and we will send you in addition (2) a generous free sample of Tangee Crème Rouge, and (3) "The Art of Make-up" written by a famous beauty expert. (Your dealer's name will be appreciated.)

Dept. 115, THE GEORGE W. LUFT CO.,
417 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

LEARN TO
CREATE BEAUTIFUL CLOTHES
This Fascinating Moody'Nu Way"

Women's Ideal Way to Save or
MAKE MONEY
Make \$25 a week AT HOME—and
save money besides. Have never, probably, known you could make so much at one-third what stores clothes cost. Start a money-making business—in spare time.

Earn In Your Home
Big opportunity for any woman to earn extra money right at home—in any time she can spare from house duties. She can save real dollars on clothes and hats for her friends—customers. Have an income of \$25 to \$45 a week—EASILY!

MODISTE-MILLINER
Expert Modiste-Milliners in Demand
—not just a dreamer, etc., etc.—but a real expert. You don't need any special training; your cleverness gives you expert knowledge of clothes creation.

Open a Shop—No Capital to Start
This way it is easy to start a paying business. All you need is a small room, a few tools, a shop downtown without other capital.

2 Courses, 3 Outfits—All for One Price
You get complete Dressmaking Course, Sewing Basket and Guide, Dress Form, Dressmaking Charts, Dress Design; Pattern Drafting and Millinery Course, plus a special course in "How to Make Money". Also Monthly Fashion Bulletin—free of extra cost.

MAIL THIS COUPON FOR FREE BOOK

VIVA GIFFEN MOODY,
Dressmaking Instructor,
THE FASHION INSTITUTE,
Dept. C-27 1226 Roosevelt Ave., Chicago,
Illinois. Please send me information about your courses and full particulars of "Moody" Training.

NAME _____ Please specify whether Mrs. or Miss

ADDRESS _____

AGENTS-\$1180 DAILY IN ADVANCE

Easy—Demonstrating and writing orders for NEW STYLE GUARANTEED HOSIERY for Men, Women, Children. Must wear or replace any article of hosiery—no returns. Many colors in cotton, lace, chiffon, silk. In spare or full time anyone anywhere—should easily make from \$30.00 TO \$90.00 PER WEEK

You simply write orders—We deliver and collect (or if you prefer to deliver yourself, we give you 30 days credit on your orders). No capital or experience needed.

WE TEACH YOU HOW

To introduce Mac-O-Chee Hosiery. We furnish samples and full size outfit. No matter what you are doing now, send for full particulars and proof of profits. Send no money. It's FREE.

MAC-O-CHEE CO. Card 6338 Cincinnati, O.



1,000 Hotel Positions Open!

HOTELS, restaurants, clubs, apartments—everywhere we need trained men and women. Over 70,000 high-class positions paying up to \$10,000 a year are open each year in the hotels and restaurants of the United States. In 1926 the Hotel Business was \$1,000,000,000 in new construction. Over a billion dollars' worth of new HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS were being built this year will need nearly 200,000 trained men and women.

Hotels start you at salaries up to \$3500 a year, with living usually open. At any time you have your choice of over 1,000 hotel positions open.

You can have one of these high-class big-money positions and fascinating work with luxurious apartments and meals usually furnished FREE! No previous experience necessary. The Lewis Schools guarantee to give you the valuable knowledge that has taken years to accumulate. Many men and women who were making \$5,000 to \$50,000 a year. Age is no obstacle—young and old alike have equal chance for success. Past experience, although helpful, is not necessary. You can start at all times. We train you by mail in your spare time at home with the Lewis Simplified Study Plan, and put you in touch with big opportunities. All of your training is done in the actual work of the business. If you want to be a Hotel and Restaurant Expert, now Managing Consultant for over 225 Hotels of 50 to more than 600 rooms each, throughout the United States, totaling over 100,000 rooms for students employed, come and see us. We are the leading hotel men everywhere.

Send today for FREE BOOK, "Your Big Opportunity" showing how we can train you for one of these splendid positions, and explaining our Money-Back Guarantee.

LEWIS HOTEL TRAINING SCHOOLS

Clifford Lewis, Pres.

Room E-Z176 Washington, D. C.

I felt a cold rage slowly stealing over me. "Out shopping?" asked Henry, trying immediately to find the reason for my visit.

"No, not exactly, Henry," I replied. "I just wanted to ask a little favor of your stenographer."

He stared at me, and Miss Burns again turned around, this time with a questioning look. Henry cleared his throat and spoke to her:

"Miss Burns, I believe you have seen my wife, although I do not remember that I introduced you."

I bowed coldly and she nodded with a forced smile.

"How do you do?"

I turned to my husband. "I just wanted to ask if you would allow me to dictate a little note to Miss Burns."

Again he shot at me a look of surprise, but replied:

"Certainly, Millie. I am sure Miss Burns will be glad to help you out."

No doubt he thought I wanted to send out some invitations for a party or something, as he picked up his papers and started to resume his work.

"Do you wish me to take it in short-hand or on the machine?" Miss Burns asked, picking up a note-book.

"If you will put a sheet of paper in your machine, Miss Burns," I answered, "you can just type what I have to say."

She quickly inserted a sheet of paper in the typewriter, and then turned and looked at me inquiringly. From the corner of my eye, I noted that Henry was listening to me, and that his attempt to appear busy was merely a pretense. I had arisen from my chair and was standing near her. Summoning all my will power, I started to dictate in a loud, clear voice, as Miss Burns' fingers traveled over the keys:

"To Mildred, my wife, dash, paragraph, —I find that I am—" At this point my voice broke slightly, "—in love with my stenographer, Miss Burns, period."

Henry fairly jumped from his chair, and cried, his face turning deathly pale: "Millie!"

I also had the pleasure of noting that Miss Burns' hands lost their assurance and trembled slightly as they paused over the keys. She glanced at me, her face taking on a rather strained expression.

"Please sit down, Henry," I said sharply, "and allow me to continue."

He did so, wiping his brow.

"Go ahead, Miss Burns," I commanded, resuming my dictation with increased power in my voice:

"New sentence. I desire to marry her at the earliest possible moment and would like you to arrange to divorce me. Period."

Miss Burns' fingers faltered, but she held on to the end, her face pale under her rouged cheeks. Henry was now standing clutching the desk, gazing at me with an expression that would have been comical had the moment been less tragic.

"Put in a line for a signature," I said.

Miss Burns tapped the key obediently, as though in a trance. I fairly believe that she was for the moment hypnotized by my commanding manner and the unexpectedness of the dénouement. When she had finished, I arose and tore the sheet from the machine. I walked to Henry and placed it in front of him on the desk.



A DYING father's curse rested, like a blight, upon a wealthy English family. It was this age-old curse that brought all the trouble and shame and temptation to The Wife Who Couldn't Be Bad.

The first long installment of this story from life will appear in the September SMART SET, on sale August 1st.

Then I picked up the pen, dipped it into his ink well and held it out to him.

"Sign!" I ordered, looking him squarely in the eyes.

There was a dead silence. The tension of the moment was terrible! I imagined that I was growing faint. I felt, rather than saw, Miss Burns getting to her feet. Finally, after what seemed an eternity, Henry spoke:

"Why . . . why, Millie!" he cried. "What is the meaning of this? Is it a joke?"

"If it is a joke, Henry," I retorted, "no laughter will follow its telling. Why don't you sign that paper,—so that I will know that it is all over between us, and can go away and make a new start?"

"But, Millie," he said hoarsely, "what's the idea of saying that I love Miss Burns and want to marry her? Why, why—certainly you know that our contact is purely one of business——"

"THAT'S enough!" I broke in. "Don't make a bigger liar out of yourself than you already are, Henry. I suppose the kisses you gave her at the Artists' Ball are 'business contacts'?"

His hands tightened convulsively at my words. Miss Burns, now tried to assume an air of indifference.

"You have been playing the sneak!" Henry said.

"Don't lose what little manhood you have left," I replied in a biting voice. "At least be honest enough to admit that if there is a sneak in our family, you are the one!"

After casting a spiteful glance at me, Miss Burns looked at him and said: "Why don't you sign on the dotted line? We've got to have a show-down sometime."

He did not reply. In the silence that followed, I felt a choking sensation in my throat. It seemed to me I could hardly bear the suspense a moment longer. Miss Burns shrugged her shoulders, and with a sneering smile in my direction, took a lip-stick and a little mirror from her pocket and commenced to rouge her lips heavily. There was something terribly vulgar and common in the way she did this, at such a time, at such a crisis. As Henry looked at her, he was suddenly stung into life. He turned his head away, and raised his eyes to mine. I could see that tears glistened in them. When he spoke, my heart thrilled with joy.

"This is a matter between my wife and myself, Miss Burns!"

"Suit yourself, old dear," she replied. She walked to her desk and took a cigarette from a drawer. Lighting it, she blew smoke rings expertly. Henry glared at her.

"Miss Burns!" he exclaimed. "Smoking by the employees is not allowed! In fact, you have read the rules and know that any girl caught smoking will be discharged immediately. You will kindly get your hat and coat and call at the cashier's office for two weeks' salary!"

She dropped her cigarette to the floor and stared at him in amazement.

"You mean, you're handing me the can?"

"I'm discharging you for breaking the rules," Henry replied firmly.

A feeling of supreme exaltation swept over me. I had won, won!

ipped it into him. him squarely

The tension I imagined I felt, rather to her feet. an eternity,

" he cried. this? Is it a

I retorted, telling. Why so that I will ween us, and start?"

sely, "what's Miss Burns say, why—cert—act is purely

e in. "Don't of yourself

. I suppose Artists' Ball

sively at my ed to assume

the sneak!"

manhood you bitting voice. o admit that nily, you are

dance at me,

nd said: dotted line?

down some-

silence that sation in my could hardly longer. Miss

rs, and with

ction, took a r from her

uge her lips ring terribly way she did a crisis. As was suddenly s head away,

I could see

joy.

my wife and

she replied.

ook a cigar-

it, she blew

ry glared at

1. "Smoking

ed! In fact,

ow that any e discharged

ly get your

the cashier's

to the floor

ment.

me the can?"

breaking the

tation swept

lish family.

and tem-

e September

Diana's Guilt

[Continued from page 17]

sharply, his eyes narrowed in a frown. "I didn't know it, but I can't see what difference it makes," I retorted stubbornly.

"My dear sir!" my companion protested. "You don't see what difference it makes?"

"No." "But perhaps you don't quite understand. He obtained the divorce on the ground of infidelity, claiming that—the—er—child was not his!"

"I've been told that he was a cur," I remarked.

Mr. Payson was evidently distressed by my defense of the offending Diana.

"Mrs. Farrish did not contest the suit," he informed me coldly. "She has never made any attempt to refute the—er—imputation."

I had an uncomfortable feeling that I was losing my feet in this argument, so I took refuge in cynicism.

"It would probably have done no good," I observed. "Even if she could have proved her innocence people would have believed—and said—whatever they chose. It seems to me that Mrs. Farrish has behaved with the greatest dignity and sense." And then, as we had reached the corner, I bowed and left him without giving him time to reply.

But I was in a distinctly bad temper as I walked toward home. A fine beginning I had made to my career as a schoolteacher, quarreling with the president of the school board before school had even begun! Why had I allowed myself to be drawn into that wretched argument? I knew the answer. I had been eager to learn why Diana Farrish, who seemed to me one of the most admirable women I had ever known, should be treated with such scorn and contumely, even by her own mother. Well, I had learned, and I was none the happier for my knowledge.

I went to see her again, resolving angrily that I would show Harvey Payson how little I cared for his rotten gossip. Again I found her under the trees, but today she was not alone, for a pretty, slender girl, a few years younger than Diana, was playing on the grass with Babbie, while Diana watched them both with a quiet, tender smile.

Diana introduced us: "Rosalie, this is Mr. Ingram—Mrs. Bennett." She turned to me; "Rosalie is the only respectable married woman in Alton who is brave enough to risk her reputation by coming to see me."

"Diana!" Rosalie Bennett's face darkened as if the other girl's words had hurt her.

"I'm sorry, dear," Diana said gently. "I didn't mean to be—"

She was interrupted by a shriek from Babbie, who had picked up a bumblebee. Instantly both Rosalie and Diana were on their knees beside her, but though the child had been playing gaily with Rosalie a moment before it was to Diana that she turned now.

"Mumsie! Mumsie!" she was sobbing. Diana gathered her up and carried her to the house, while Rosalie, kneeling where they had left her, looked after them wistfully.

"I haven't any—any baby of my own," she told me. "That's why I have to come and play with Babbie. She's such a darling!"

Her voice trembled a little as she spoke. "Was it true," I asked her, "what Diana said—that no one would come to see her?"

Rosalie nodded. "It's abominable, isn't it?

They've treated her like a leper ever since that beast of a Mark Farrish divorced her. Even her mother, you know. She felt terribly about it, and since then she has never spoken to Diana except to tell her to do something for her. Diana waits on her from morning till night, and she has done everything she could do to make up for it, but Mrs. Avery has never forgiven her for the scandal. It's dreadful, isn't it?"

After that I spent every afternoon with Diana and Babbie, for the two were never far apart. Sometimes I would stop in the library to spend an hour or so with Mrs. Avery, for I had begun to grow fond of the lonely old lady, and to understand that a deeply wounded heart lay beneath the coldness of her manner.

One afternoon it was raining, and we sat in the little sitting-room that was Diana's own. It was filled with her personality, and there was an atmosphere of intimacy about the tiny room which I had not felt while we sat out-of-doors. Neither one of us was in the mood for conversation, so we spoke very seldom, and I was quite contented simply to sit there and watch Diana—the lights and shadows of her changing face, the movements of her slender fingers as she sewed. Again I found myself filled with a burning anger against the man who had known all her loveliness—all the wealth of her nature—and had treated her so outrageously. And then I found myself returning to the dreams that I had dreamed so many years ago, before Diana Avery had become the wife of another man—when I had dared to hope. But I had put my dreams away so long ago, I had given them up so completely, that even when I had heard of Diana's divorce no memory of them had stirred. Even during these days together I had thought of her as belonging to another man, but surely that man must have forfeited her love. Surely I might dream again...

Diana looked up and met my eyes. Then she bent over her work once more, but I saw the color rising slowly to her cheeks, and I grew a little dizzy with my dreams—Diana—Diana—

"I SUPPOSE," Diana said slowly, her eyes on her sewing, "that you have heard what they say about Babbie—that she isn't my husband's child?"

"I've heard it, but I—"

"It is true," Diana interrupted quietly.

"My husband was not her father."

I must have stared at her foolishly, for this was something of which I had never thought. Even now I could not imagine Diana as holding herself or her honor so lightly. It was incredible—and yet, she herself had told me!

"Mother is in the library," Diana said. "I think she would like to see you for a while." And before I could answer she had left the room.

When I reached Mrs. Borden's an hour later, I was told that a caller was awaiting me. It was Mr. Ransom, the principal of the school, a middle-aged man, with keen gray eyes and a kindly voice. I had liked him from the first, but now I saw at once that his errand was not an agreeable one.

"Mr. Ingram," he began, "I hope you will not think me impertinent, but—as a matter of fact I have been requested by the school board—"

Then I guessed what was coming, "to speak to you about—er—about—" he hesitated, cleared his throat, and



Your Art Ability ANALYZED FREE

HERE is your opportunity to find out how much talent you have. A simple, scientifically prepared questionnaire tests your natural sense of design, proportion, color, perspective, etc., indicating whether it will be worth while to develop your ability to draw, and showing how much training will be needed. You will be frankly informed as to what your score shows. This analysis may show you the way to a bigger future—a real career.

Federal Students Are Successful

Many Federal School students are making \$3,500, \$4,000, \$5,000, and \$6,000 yearly. The Federal School is recognized everywhere by employers of artists, and by buyers of art work. Big prices are paid for drawings and designs, for they are a necessity in modern business.

Learn Commercial Art at Home

If you like to draw, an almost sure indication of talent, the Federal Course will soon place you in a position to earn a handsome income. Some students earn more than the cost of the course while studying. Many nationally known artists have contributed exclusive, illustrated lessons to the Federal Course, which has been prepared to train the student in the *quickest possible time*. No previous training is needed. You will receive personal, individual criticism on your work.

Send TODAY for
Your Questionnaire!

Just fill out and mail the coupon.
There is no cost or obligation to you.

Federal School
of Commercial Designing

1668 Federal Schools Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

Send me your analytical questionnaire without cost or obligation.

Name Present

Age Occupation
(Write your address plainly in margin)



Never a Marcel Wave

By Edna Wallace Hopper

My hair is ever-curly, with never a Marcel wave. And it always has a glow. The reason lies in a hair dress made exclusively for me. It was perfected for me by great experts when I had my long hair bobbed. Now all toilet counters supply it under the name Edna Wallace Hopper's Wave and Sheen. The price is 75c.

I cannot conceive of a girl or woman going without it when she knows. No one who sees my hair will do so. Nothing else I have ever found makes hair so lustrous, so wavy, so fluffy, so abundant. Let me send you enough to show what it means. My Beauty Book comes with the sample.

For Trial Bottle

A-188

of Wave and Sheen, mail this today to Edna Wallace Hopper, 535 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill. Enclose 10c for postage and packing.

Name _____

Address _____

BUNIONS

PEDODYNE, the marvelous new Solvent, banishes Bunions. Pain stops instantly. Hump vanishes as though by magic. You can have shapely feet and wear smaller shoes with comfort.

SENT ON TRIAL

I want you to have relief from Bunions. I will gladly arrange to send you a box of Solvent to try. Just write me your name and address.

KAY LABORATORIES
126 N. La Salle St. Dept. K-961. Chicago, Illinois

Start a Movie Show

SMALL CAPITAL STARTS YOU
Diligently to business individual
and personal success. We show you how. Our easy
plan makes it easy to start. Write for our catalog. Our
machines used and endorsed by government
institutions. Write today

ATLAS MOVING PICTURE CO.
5818 S. Dearborn St., Dept. T-8, Chicago

\$25 ONYX RING \$1.98

Words will not do this beautiful imported ring justice. The setting is an unusual example of fine craftsmanship. The ring is set in solid Platinum F., in stylish basket design. Set in the black stone is a gem of dazzling brilliancy. The ring is a size 7.5. Price \$25.00. Send No Money. Just your name. When the ring arrives, deposit \$1.98. If you like it, keep it for a day or two days. Money back if not delighted. No sales tax.

ONYX IMPORTING CO., Dept. 1304, Arlington Heights, Ill.

Beautiful Nails



Write for free trial set—enough for 6 maniures—of Marrow's liquid nail polish and Trimoly. Cuticle oil removes. Cuticle oil no longer necessary. Trimoly ride off hard dry edges, of dead skin. Prevents hang nail. Trimoly keeps skin at base of nails smooth, even surface and nail polish quickly gives your nails a brilliant lasting pink tint-lustre. Put on with buffer—not an enamel. It's waterproof. Its oil base removes corrugation and corrects brittle nails.

Write While sold everywhere sample set of Marrow's nail polish for free and prepaid. Send now and see how easily and quickly you can have beautiful lovely nails and make your hands more attractive than ever.

MARROW'S, Dept. C191, 3037 N. Clark, Chicago

made a new beginning with more energy.

"As a matter of fact, they feel that you should be informed concerning the reputation—of—er—" he broke off sharply. "Damn it, Ingram, you know what I'm trying to say!"

I was in no mood to discuss Diana or her reputation.

"I know," I told him, "and I know that you hate saying it. If I didn't I'd knock you down. I came near knocking down old Payson the other day, as he may have told you."

"He said that you had been rather—contumacious," I think was the word he used."

The shadow of a smile appeared in the principal's eyes.

"So he passed on the dirty work to you. Well, you can tell him that you've done your best," I said as I turned toward the door, but Mr. Ransom laid his hand on my arm.

"Ingram," he said slowly, "I can't help thinking that it might be better if your attentions were not quite so marked. I have never had the pleasure of meeting Mrs. Farrish, but I know her by sight, and it doesn't strike me that she is the sort of woman who enjoys being talked about. The old scandal had practically died out, so far as active gossip went, but if she should hear what they are saying now—"

I stared. It had never occurred to me that they could be saying anything except that I was an incredibly foolish moth, and Diana an unusually dangerous flame.

"What are they saying?" I demanded hotly.

Ransom hesitated.

"It's not an easy thing to tell you, Ingram. But I think you ought to know. You see there was no co-respondent named in the divorce suit, and no one knew who the—the other man was. Now people have learned that you knew Mrs. Farrish before you came here and—er—" again he hesitated, "to speak plainly, Ingram, they are saying that you are the father of her child."

"I wish to God I were!"

The words had come to my lips before I knew it, but as soon as I had spoken them I knew that they were true, and for a moment I was dazed by the realization that I had meant them with all my heart. I loved Diana, and no dishonor could be too deep to endure for her sake. I loved Diana, and I could think of no greater happiness than the privilege of sharing her shame.

"I wish to God I were," I repeated, slowly this time, and with deep conviction. And without another word to Mr. Ransom, I left the house.

Diana was in her little sitting-room. At the sight of me she rose and came quickly forward.

"Bruce! What is it? Has anything happened?"

"I want you to marry me, Diana—" She drew back.

"No! Oh—no!"

I took her hands.

"Diana—sweetheart—can't you love me?"

Her eyes met mine bravely.

"I do love you, Bruce. That's why I won't marry you."

"Sweetheart!" I whispered, and I tried to take her in my arms, but again she drew away from me.

"I'm sorry, Bruce," she said in a low voice. "I hoped—I hoped that you wouldn't ask me. That's why I told you about Babbie today—I was trying to keep you from loving me. I'm not going to give you a wife that you'll be ashamed of."

Her smile was just a little bitter—just a little sad.

"But darling, as if I could be ashamed of you—"

"Not now, perhaps—but later on, when you had seen what other people thought of your wife. I couldn't bear that, dear—I couldn't bear even to take the risk of your being ashamed of me. I won't marry you, Bruce. That's all."

Before I could answer there was a scream from the top of the stairs.

"Mrs. Farrish! Mrs. Farrish! Come quick! Mrs. Avery has fainted!"

In a flash Diana was gone, and although I waited for some time, and learned that her mother had regained consciousness, she did not return. At last I went back to Mrs. Borden's and spent a sleepless night wondering whether I should ever be able to defeat that splendid, pitiful determination of hers.

ON THE following morning, I received a letter from a construction company in San Francisco.

"It is our intention to begin at once the building of the Tezaco dam. We understand that you have already done some work in connection with this dam, and if you are willing to undertake the construction, we should be glad if you would call at our office at your earliest convenience."

The Tezaco dam! A month ago, even a week ago, this would have seemed the fulfillment of my fondest dreams, but now I could think of nothing but Diana—Diana whom I loved with all the strength that was in me, and who loved me too well to condemn me to share her shame.

As soon as school was over I went to see her as usual, but it was Rosalie Bennett who met me.

"Mrs. Avery is dying," she told me. "Diana wired for Bob last night, and he got here at noon."

I shall never forget that day, nor the night that followed it. I could not bear to leave the house, even though I knew how little I could do for Diana by remaining there. At least I could show her that I wanted to be near her in her sorrow.

Rosalie and I sat in a room across the hall from Mrs. Avery's bedroom, so that we might be on hand if we were needed. Every detail of that vigil is still vivid in my memory. The deathlike quiet, broken only by the hushed footsteps of doctors and nurses, and the uneven breathing of the dying woman, the heavy odor of drugs that hung upon the air, and Rosalie Bennett's white face at the other side of the dim room. I remember wondering why she was so pale.

The hours passed. Twilight came, and darkness. And still there was no change. Somewhere a clock struck midnight. And still we sat in silence, waiting . . . waiting . . .

Then there was a faint stir in the room across the hall, and we heard Diana's voice, low and broken;

"Mother—mother—tell me you forgive me! Won't you kiss me, mother?"

During the silence which followed, we could almost feel the dying woman gathering her feeble strength to reply. Then her words came clearly.

"Some sins—too deep—to be forgiven. There is no—"

The effort had been too much. Her voice faded into silence.

Rosalie Bennett had risen and crossed swiftly to the hall. There she stopped sharply, and I thought she was going to faint. I hurried to her side.

Through the open door of Mrs. Avery's room, we saw Bob kneeling by the bed.

tter—just
ashamed
on, when
e thought
at, dear—
the risk of
I won't
e was a
irs! Come
!"
and al-
ime, and
regained
urn. At
den's and
g whether
that splen-
s.

I received
company

at once
am. We
ady done
this dam,
take the
d if you
earliest

ago, even
seemed the
ams, but
t Diana—
the strength
ed me too
r shame.
I went to
salie Ben-

told me.
t, and he

nor the
not bear
h I knew
na by re-
ould show
her in her

across the
n, so that
e needed.
ivid in
et, broken
of doctors
athing of
salie Ben-
de of the
ring why

came, and
o change.
ight. And
wait-

the room
d Diana's

u forgive
er?"
lowed, we
man gath-
ly. Then
forgiven.

uch. Her
d crossed
e stopped
going to
s. Avery's
the bed.

his face hidden in the pillow on which his mother lay. It needed only one glance to tell us that the end had come.

At last I returned to the house, which was no longer silent, but filled with the dreadful bustle and stir that always follows a death. Bob was in the library. I joined him, and as there was nothing that either of us could do just then, we sat for some time talking in low voices about anything or nothing, just to prevent our thoughts dwelling on things of which we could not bear to think.

"How's school teaching?" Bob asked.

"Not so good," I replied. "In fact I shall probably be kicked out before long."

"Kicked out?" Bob repeated. "What's the trouble?"

"Nothing in particular," I lied. "Just a row with the school board." But I could not meet his eyes, and I felt him looking at me sharply.

"Not—about Diana?"

"No," I snapped, "of course not."

"That's a lie, Bruce," Bob said quietly. Then we saw that Rosalie was standing in the doorway. She came slowly forward.

"I heard what you were saying," she told us, "but I'd made up my mind already. We've asked too much, Bob. We've taken too much."

"It's up to you, Rosalie," Bob said.

Rosalie sank into the nearest chair.

"Sit down, please," she said to me. "I want to tell you something. It's about—Babbie," she went on, looking down at her hands, which were clasped in her lap. "Babbie isn't Diana's child. She's mine—mine and Bob's."

Her voice sank into silence, and she sat staring at her twisted fingers, while Bob watched her grimly.

"It was during the war," Rosalie continued. "We had just come to Alton to live—and Bob had come home on leave—and when we met each other we—lost our heads. It was infatuation, I suppose, or war hysteria, for we never really loved each other, although we thought at the time that we did. We were just crazy—both of us. Bob knew that he might be sent across almost any day," she paused a second before going on.

"After he had gone I found that the baby was coming, and I was terrified. I wrote to Bob, and he told me to tell Diana. It was she who planned everything. I didn't realize then what would come of it. I didn't know what a rotter Mark Farrish was. And afterwards, when we wanted to tell the truth, Diana wouldn't let us. She was stronger than we were; she has always been stronger. It would only make trouble for every one, she said, and since her life had been wrecked by her marriage a little more wrecking wouldn't hurt. Besides, her mother adored Bob; he was always her favorite—and Diana couldn't bear to have her know. Then there was all my family, too. But it was wrong to let her do it, dreadfully wrong and we've been punished. I've suffered more terribly than Diana, I think, for she has had the comfort of knowing how splendid she had been, and I've had nothing—nothing! Not even Babbie, and I've wanted her so, all these years—" her voice broke. "She belongs to Diana now—and I have no right to her any more. And I've never

had another baby, perhaps that's part of my punishment. And I want her, oh, how I want her!"

The tears were shining on her cheeks, and as I looked from her to Bob, with his drawn, haggard face and grim lips, I knew that Rosalie was right. They had both been punished.

The dawn had come, now, and all the world was blue and golden; the air quivered with the songs of the awakening birds. But all the house was dim and still. Then through the silence that followed Rosalie's confession, we heard the opening of a distant door, and the murmur of voices, Diana's and Babbie's. Bob went out to meet them.

"Diana!" we heard him exclaim, and there were surprise and dismay in his tone.

"Oh!" Diana's voice sounded startled and tremulous. "I thought you had gone to bed."

"Come in here," Bob said. And as they entered the library we saw that Diana was dressed for traveling.

"I wanted to go away," she murmured piteously. "Why won't you let me go away?"

BOB put his arm around her and guided her to a chair.

"You're not going to make any more sacrifices, dear," he said gently. "It's our turn now. We've told Bruce already."

"Bruce?" Diana looked up quickly. I had been standing in the shadow and she had not known that I was there. She was on her feet in an instant, but I caught her as she started toward the door.

"Don't, Diana," I begged. "Don't run away from me!"

But she slipped out of my arms.

"No—no," she whispered brokenly. "Please—please let me go. I can't let you marry a woman who's dishonored and disgraced. I can't, dear—"

The words ended in a sob that seemed to tear her soul.

"That's all over, now, Diana," Rosalie said. "We're going to tell every one."

"It won't do any good," Diana answered wearily. "No one will believe you. They will only think—"

"I don't care what they think!" I interrupted. "And it won't be necessary to tell them anything. I've got that job in South America and I'm going to take you away from all these little people with their little dirty minds. We're going to go out where everything is big and clean—where you can have the love and honor that you deserve. Will you come with me, sweetheart?"

For a moment longer Diana hesitated. Then she came over to me, and by the light in her eyes I knew that her darkest hour had passed and she had reached the dawn.

After a while we went together to her mother's room. The curtains had not been drawn, and it was filled with golden light. For a long time we stood at the bedside and looked down at the quiet face upon the pillow. All its hardness had vanished now, and it seemed that her lips smiled faintly—as if, having passed beyond shame and sorrow, she had learned to understand and to forgive, and had found at last the peace that passeth human understanding.



Have You Any Imagination?

The right use of that faculty will bring success, health, happiness. You will learn what to do and what not to do when you read in SMART SET for September an article by William MacHarg and Wilfred Lay, Ph.D., on the Strange Power of mind.



12 Exquisite Selected Perfumes and other Rieger's Toilet Articles 98¢

Special Assortment—
Regular Value \$2.50

Now Rieger offers you an unusual opportunity of becoming acquainted with the exquisite creations of the Rieger line, for 53 years the choice of discriminating perfume users throughout the world. Read this list of the charming articles that have been especially selected for you to try.

Read this list

	Value
1—Rieger's Concentrated Flower Drops	(oz. \$10.00) per fl. oz. 25¢
2—Parfum Rahma (The Persian perfume)	(oz. 5.00) .25
3—Sweet Kiss (A tantalizing fragrance)	(oz. 2.00) .20
4—Parfum Rienzi (Wonderful new odor)	(oz. 3.00) .20
5—Golden Narcissus (A delicate perfume)	(oz. 3.00) .20
6—Ideal (Entrancing and fragrant)	(oz. 1.50) .10
7—Golden Narcissus (So fashionable)	(oz. 2.00) .20
8—Honolulu Bouquet (Very popular)	(oz. 1.00) .15
9—Creme of Violets (Greaseless cream)	(tube .50) .10
10—Golden Narcissus Face Powder	(tubc 2.00) .20
11—Honolulu Bouquet Face Powder	(tubc 2.00) .20
12—Golden Narcissus Bath Powder	(jar 2.00) .20

Total value \$1.60

All of the above sent you for only 98¢!
Full size packages at all dealers. If he cannot supply you order direct on coupon below. Order from above list.

Send No Money

Just send coupon below. Pay postman on delivery. We pay postage. Don't miss this special offer, \$2.50 worth for only 98¢, to introduce to you Rieger's delightful perfumes and toilet articles. We guarantee you will be more than pleased or money refunded. Send now.

SEND THIS COUPON

PAUL RIEGER & CO., (Est. 1872)

175 First St., San Francisco, Calif.

Send me the box of 12 selected Perfumes and other Rieger Toilet Articles, postage prepaid. On delivery I will pay postman 98¢ plus small C. O. D. fee. Also send me full size packages of—

(Indicate by name above.) Price \$.....

You guarantee I will be pleased or my money refunded.

Name.....

Address.....

City..... State.....



Clear Up Your Skin

Freckles are a handicap, both to good looks and social popularity. Get rid of them. They are needless. You can remove them secretly, quickly, surely—and no one will ever know how you did it.

Stillman's Freckle Cream, double action, not only dissolves way freckles, but whitens, refines and beautifies your skin. After using this snowy-white magical cream, your skin will be soft and white, clear and transparent. Results guaranteed.

At all drugists 50¢ and \$1.
Try it tonight.

Stillman's Freckle Cream
Double Action
REMOVES FRECKLES WHITENS THE SKIN

FREE COUPON

The Stillman Co.
74 Rosemary Lane, Aurora, Ill.
I would like your FREE booklet, "Beauty Parlor Secrets," telling all about make-up and skin treatment used by stage stars.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

FULL YEAR TO PAY Charge it!

Wear While Paying

PAS—Lady's first latest style solid 14K gold & highest grade 17 rubies & sapphire jewel movement. Lifetime guarantee. **Featured at \$225**

PAS—Plenty blue white diamond—best quality 14K gold. Hand set. Artistically carved, hand pierced, lady's mount. Turned up. **Turned up \$49.50**

PAT—Three pairs perfectly matched fine blue white diamonds. 14K white gold dinner ring, ex. **Quince design Price \$42.50**

PAS—Three perfectly matched blue white diamonds set in a hand pierced mounting—14K white gold—latest creation **Featured at \$36.75**

ROYAL DIAMOND & WATCH CO.
ESTABLISHED 1840
ADDRESS DEPT 1637 170 BROADWAY, N.Y.

Change Your Name for Luck

[Continued from page 35]

of the two supreme vibrations. With the charm of personality, equability of temper, kindness, this number indicates a superb spiritual strength which is always present. Now take Miss Talley's name:

MARION TALLEY
419965 213357

34 plus 21 equals 55. 5 plus 5 equals 10. Digit 1.

What is indicated by the name number 1? Creative ability, originality and energy. It indicates further: "a strong personality and the spirit of enterprise . . ."

Rudolph Valentino changed his name from Rudolpho Guglielmi and achieved extraordinary success. As Rudolpho Guglielmi, he was a 9, which if not backed by a strong birth number indicates a predisposition to finding the proper channel of expression.

Rudy says he floundered around in those days without knowing what to do. Rudolph Valentino is 8 which is the strongest number for financial success.

Douglas Fairbanks, one of our happiest spirits in motion pictures, and who has assuredly contributed to the cheer of the world is favored with 3 as his birth number. Mark how accurately Fairbank's birth number alone applies to him. "Three indicates an endowment of a happy temperament and the power to give entertainment to others . . . Persons with this number should be successful as artists, comedians, cartoonists and whatever tends to optimism." Douglas Fairbanks reduced to the name number is 7. Referring to the chart we find 7 indicates: "Persons with this number will be reserved, but inclined to geniality and joviality in social intercourse. Where reserve is overcome or lacking there will be an excess of high spirits." Both Fairbank's birth and name numbers combine powerfully for the very things which have made him such a monarch of mirth and buster of the blues.

Norma Talmadge's birth number is 2. This is a number which gives excellent ability in acting. Her name number reduces to 7 which, among other things, "favorably disposes toward success in theatricals."

Let us take Henry Ford, who has never changed his name. Mr. Ford's birth number is 1. One, you will find, is a positive number. It indicates native gifts of energy, mental powers, logic, ability to command and achieve, with tendencies to

aggression. His name gives the name number 5. Referring to the chart: "This indicates force, mental and physical" which backs up powerfully all that is forecast in his birth number. It also indicates versatility of mind, foresight, beneficence and kindness. Mr. Ford has no need to change his name, surely.

In New York one of the most picturesque characters is Texas Guinan, queen of hostesses of the night clubs. "Tex" Guinan has become an institution. She was, as she admits, probably born with a shout. According to her own published stories, her earnings as hostess exceed \$3,000 a week. Nightly, Texas Guinan draws to her crowded club the cream of Fifth Avenue society, the stars of the theatrical and sporting world, the greatest financiers, and leaders in every walk of life.

FOR many years Texas Guinan could not have been called a success. In those days she was Mary Louise Guinan, from Texas. As "Mary Louise" she only vibrated to 3, but when she became "Texas," she became the fascinating, irresistible 9, with twice the power of 3.

Gilda Gray won fame doing the shimmy and made the shimmy famous. Gilda Gray's name works out to as the ultimate vibration number 3. The shimmy was 6 and therefore in harmony with Gilda's number.

Consult the science of numerology if your life is not harmonious. Be careful about changing your name at random, it might do more harm than good. It would be wiser to consult an expert on the matter before it is considered seriously.

If you are not happy or successful, it is because you are not vibrating to the right number. Numerology is yet to be proved. Remember, as everything in life has its negative side, so has numerology. You may have a high number vibration, but you may not have the success this number indicates you are entitled to. This is because you have allowed yourself to become discouraged, and therefore your number vibrates to your disadvantage. As soon as you become optimistic, your vibration instantly changes from negative to positive and you are on the road to success. But if numerology can put Irving Berlin on the pinnacle of fame and raise Douglas Fairbanks to a high place in the income tax returns—it can help you!

ARE you too thin? Are your legs skinny and do you hate short skirts because you are ashamed of your legs? You will learn how you can get rid of your worries when you read **Short Skirts Made Me a Woman** in September SMART SET.

For the Sake of Julie

[Continued from page 72]

and time again. I had left him dying in the trench. The first-aid man could hardly have gotten to him in time.

"If—he didn't die by any chance, he is alive believing what I told him to be true—that Julie loves him. What will happen to all of us if Armand is alive?" I constantly asked myself. But, the question was unanswered.

More nights and days passed to the barbaric music of barrages, and the groans of wounded men. But, still we pressed on and on. The gaps in our platoons and com-

panies widened every day. However, they would be filled by night again. The olive drab stream of men seemed endless. It poured forward like so many rivers, rushing frenziedly into the crimson tangle of woods, a roaring, irresistible cataract of flesh and steel.

The end of it all came for us somewhere in the hell holes of Haumont Bois. It came with the shocking quiet of November 11, 1918 . . . We could not believe it all until they pulled us out, the whole regiment shattered to the bone, and put

the name art: "This physical," ll that is It also foresight, Ford has surely. lost pictur man, queen s. "Tex" action. She born with a published ss exceed as Guinan cream of rs of the the greatest walk of

man could in those man, from the only vi the "Texas," resolute 9,

the shimmy bus. Gilda the ultim the shimmy hony with

erology if Be careful andom, it It would the mat- sly.

cessful, it to the yet to be ng in life merology. ccess this to. This self to fore your advantage. stic, your negative road to can put of fame o a high ns—it can

ort skirts you can Woman

ever, they The olive dless. It ers, rush tangle of staract of

somewhere Bois. It Novem believe it he whole and put

us in a town to regain our strength and morale. It was there that I got three day pass and jumped a truck for Fleury.

When I turned the bend in the Sacred Road and caught sight of the Perrone farmhouse my heart turned over inside of me, and a sinking sensation assailed the pit of my stomach . . . I started to run toward. Then I stopped in my tracks.

"Suppose Armand's there? Suppose? What will we do?"

But only Julie and grandmother Perrone were at home. Julie working in the big room. Poor old Madame sick in bed with fever that brought on delirium at times.

That reunion with Julie was more than seven years ago. But, I have never forgotten the way we cried . . . then laughed . . . then cried . . . then laughed again. I will never forget! And, as we laughed and cried, I held Julie close to my heart.

"Julie!"

"Dinee!"

"What about Armand, Julie? Did—he die?" I asked, half dreading whatever answer she would give, and yet aflame to know the truth.

"No, Dinee. He—he is in the fields this minute," she answered. All the laughter died on her red mouth and she seemed like a person who had suddenly remembered something that had been mysteriously forgotten.

"Did he tell you about our meeting—about what I said?"

Julie's lips struggled. They made only an incoherent sort of moan at first. Then, even that poor inarticulate sound seemed to stumble back into her throat as footsteps approached the house. They were almost at the door before Julie commanded herself. Somehow she found her voice, and a smile:

"Yes—and I understood, Dinee."

I gripped the table hard, determined to play my part. Almost at that same moment Armand crossed the threshold. We both made a start for each other. But, some invisible chains appeared to suddenly shackle each of us in our tracks. A muffled cry came from me. And our eyes devoured each other. I saw how white and drawn was his face. I saw the brand new Croix de Guerre on his chest. And then, God forgive me for having been blind so long, I saw that Armand's right arm was gone!

In a flash all the tragic desolation of his empty sleeve deserted it and lodged in my heart and soul. Oh! such desolation as came to me in that moment! Such cruel emptiness as life and the years ahead suddenly held for me. For I knew then, why Julie had let him believe what I told him about her love.

"Armand—Armand—" I cried, finding the power to speak and move at last.

"Mon ami, Dinee," was all he could say as he, too, found these powers. The next instant we were embracing as comrades embrace each other after coming back from hell. God! I shall never forget how the arm he had given for France seemed to almost repossess his empty sleeve with desire to hold me!

"I—just came back to say good-by to you, and Julie, and grand'mere. I'm—I'm sailing for America immediately."

"You are going home, Dinee?" he cut in.

"Yes—Armand. A truck awaits me in Fleury now," I said, feeling as if I would die if I did not go at once.

"I have been back a month, Dinee."

He looked around the room. We were alone then for grand'mere had called Julie.

"You were right, that day in the goldenrod field. Our dream of Paris and art is dead. Still, there is Julie—and the wheat. But, oh! Dinee, what is there for you, my comrade?" Armand whispered.

"For me, there is what we drank cham-

pagne and pinard to—Julie's happiness, and yours. And now . . . now I must go," I told him quietly.

"You go, Monsieur Dinee?" asked Julie who had slipped back into the room.

"Yes—I must go, Julie," I managed to say, although it cost me an effort.

She turned to Armand. "Armand, grand'mere is believing again that you have not come home from the war. Will you go to her, and I will walk a little way with our friend?"

"Good-by, mon frère soldat . . . adieu," said Armand, his one hand between both of mine.

"Good-by, Armand," I choked.

For a second time we walked down the Sacred Road of France in a silence that throbbed with our own heart beats. For a second time we stopped and faced each other where the route turns toward Fleury. I saw the church steeple and looked away. Summer's golden dusk no longer gilded the fields and trees like amber mist.

"Julie," I began, wondering if God would lend me the strength and courage to do what must be done; "Julie, I understand when I saw his empty sleeve. I knew then that you had to let him believe you cared—"

"Dinee, my sweetheart, please, I cannot bear to remember what came over me when I first saw him that way. But, I knew it was the end of your dream and mine. I do not ever want to remember—except one thing. Oh! Dinee, say that one thing once more before you go," she begged, her hands that were just a bit too apple-red, and just a trifle too large from toil, stealing over my shoulder as I drew her close to me.

"BUT—Julie—you understand why I told him? You knew he was dying?" I asked hoarsely.

"Of course . . . of course . . ." she sobbed, "we—we—Oh, we just couldn't have taken our happiness with him like this! We might have once. But, not now!"

I held her soft chin up so that once more I might gaze into Julie Perrone's eyes. Out of their depths the soul of France looked back at me. The France that had waited and prayed for her men.

"Say one thing only before you go, my Dinee," she begged.

Again I crushed her to me until it seemed that our hearts must have touched and bled together.

"I will always—always—always love you, Julie! Oh, my beautiful girl! My wonderful wife," I murmured into her wet eyes, into her blue-black hair, into the graceful column of her tortured throat, and into the glimpse of her white bosom.

"Ah! Mon Dieu, it is killing me here, Dinee," she said, one of her hands beating her breast as if she were wounded. "But I must give you up . . . Good-by. Always, I shall remember that my poor heart loves only you. God—God keep you for me until eternity, my husband!"

With stumbling steps, and a heart which only half seemed inside of me, the other half back there in Julie's hands, I reached the next twist in the road. I stopped, and turned for one last, long look at the spot where I had left Julie. At least, it would be something to carry away the memory of that spot.

A hoarse, agonized sound broke from my lips. Julie had not left the spot, but was kneeling there in the dust of the Sacred Road, her arms stretched toward me in a gesture of utter entreaty. I took a step toward Julie, then wheeling swiftly, I ran toward Fleury before the courage and strength God had lent me failed.

THE END

103

Be an APPRAISAL EXPERT / EARN 25 to \$75 a day Uncrowded, Easy, Clean, Short Hours

Get the startling facts in my FREE Book

Clip Coupon 3 FINE OUTFITS

Interesting Work BIG PAY

Don't do hard, dirty work for low pay. Certified Appraisers have most interesting, easiest, cleanest dignified work in the world. Get my Free Book the pay is tremendous — \$25 to \$75 A DAY. Field not just uncrowded but a SERIOUS SHORTAGE OF TRAINED MEN EXISTS.

THOUSANDS OF TRAINED MEN NEEDED

Men trained as I will train you are needed everywhere. Fire Losses, Theft, Credits, Insurance, Sales, etc., make disinterested Appraisers positive necessity. Billions upon billions must be appraised quick.

Want me to HIRE YOU?

I am a practical Appraiser of 25 years old Appraisal Company. I give you men who have been trained. I've trained. I'll either HIRE YOU OR TRAIN YOU AND SET A FINE POSITION OR START YOU IN YOUR OWN OFFICE. ALL EXPENSES PAID. NO INVESTMENT NECESSARY.

INVESTIGATE You Will Be amazed!

Don't doubt or wait. Clip coupon below for my Big Book NOW. Learn about this tremendous pay, these short, clean, easy hours, this unheard of need for Appraisers Experts. The facts are astonishing. I give you SMASHING PROOF also IRON-CLAD GUARANTEE. Big Banks back this training.

NOT A MERE SCHOOL
this is a 25-year old appraisal company
Indeed this is not a mere school. Mine is a practicing Appraisal Company, 25 years old. I need more trained men, lots of them. See for yourself. Clip the coupon just a few months of easy, happy study to get in line for easy, clean, short hours and great pay.
You don't need experience or much education. Find out. Address me personally NOW.

W. F. WORCESTER CHIEF ENGINEER
American Institute of Appraisal Engineering
4554 BROADWAY, Dept. C-8, CHICAGO, ILL.

MAIL THIS FOR FREE BOOK-JOBS

W. F. Worcester, CHIEF ENGINEER
4554 Broadway, Dept. C-8 Chicago, Ill.
Dear Mr. Worcester: Send me free of charge and without obligation, your Big Book "BIG PAY JOBS".

Name.....
Street No.....
City..... State.....
Occupation..... Age.....



"I'm going to raise his salary"

"I've had my eye on him for some time and I know he can handle bigger work."

"He studies those I.C.S. textbooks every chance he gets, and I want to tell you it has made him a valuable man for this business."

"I'm going to raise his salary and give him that new job we were talking about. I wish we had more men like him."

How do you stand when your employer checks up his men for promotion? Does he pass you by as just a routine worker, or does he think of you as a man who is ambitious to get ahead? Won't you be far more likely to get the promotion if he knows you are studying all home and are really preparing yourself to handle bigger work?

Think it over. Then act. It takes only a moment to mark and mail the coupon and find what the International Correspondence Schools can do for you, yet that one simple little step may be the means of changing your whole life. "Do it now."

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS Box 6254-F, Scranton, Penna.

Oldest and largest correspondence schools in the world.
Without cost, please tell me how I can qualify for the position or in the subject before which I have marked an X:

BUSINESS TRAINING COURSES

- Business Management
- Industrial Management
- Personal Organization
- Traffic Management
- Business Law
- Banking and Banking Law
- Accountancy (Including C.P.A.)
- Nicholson Cost Accounting
- Bookkeeping
- Private Secretary
- Spanish
- French

TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL COURSES

- Electrical Engineering
- Electric Lighting
- Mechanical Engineer
- Mechanical Draftman
- Machine Shop Practice
- Railroad Positions
- Gas Engine Operating
- Civil Engineering
- Surveying and Mapping
- Metallurgy
- Mining
- Steam Engineering
- Radio
- Architect
- Architects' Blueprints
- Contractor and Builder
- Architectural Draftsman
- Concrete Builder
- Structural Engineer
- Chemist
- Pharmacy
- Agriculture
- Airplane Engines
- Agriculture and Poultry
- Mathematics

Name _____
Street _____
Address _____

8-26-25

City _____

State _____

If you reside in Canada, send this coupon to the International Correspondence Schools Canadian Limited, Montreal

1 DOWN

30 Days' Free Trial

Latest Popular Rectangular Wrist Watch
14kt. rolled white gold case, platinum style. Beautifully engraved with prominent diamonds and 14kt. rolled white gold engraved clasp. Ruby and sapphire jewel movement, tested, regulated, perfect time-keeper.

25-Year Guarantee Given Each Watch
Now \$100.00. To be paid in monthly installments of \$2.00 per month, trial to decide and convince. If you keep it, send \$2.00 a month for balance; full price only \$14.95. If not pleased, return watch and get full refund. This offer is good only while supplies last; offer may never appear again. Stock is limited. Rush dollar at once.

FREE Send for our free illustrated folder showing other styles of high-grade wrist watches.

GURANTY WATCH CO. 154 Nassau Street Dept. L-8, New York

The Girl and the Night Club

[Continued from page 42]

to play, I had little difficulty in changing my personality with my clothes.

"You'll have to hurry, girl," Don said shortly. "Here, let me drap the fizz on you, and for the Lord's sake don't trip. I don't know how much of a protection these leather cases are."

For the first time, I saw the liquor consignment I was to take to the party. Four long, slender, morocco containers of a shape which suggested champagne bottles were lying on the floor. One was secured at each end of two silken scarfs. As my eyes lighted on them, Don picked them up. "What you've got to do is to get this Penny Morrow interested in you. He belongs to the Social Register set, but he's one of the poor ones—long on family, but short on cash," he explained rapidly, as he hung the bottles from my shoulders and with huge safety pins attached the scarfs to my dress. "Just what sort of a story you'll tell him will depend on your own judgment. He's giving a party tonight for a classmate of his who is going to be married. No," he said, answering a look of distaste on my face, "this isn't a stag affair. You will meet many of the maidens of our best set there. He doesn't go in for wild women at all—and for some reason Moe wants to get next to him. The best trick of all would be, it seems, for this Penny to offer you a job in his office . . . But we'll decide better after we see what tonight brings forth. Jerry is downstairs with my car. He'll take you over and bring you back home. How long you stay at the party will be up to you. It should be pretty gay by this time. Bob left there a bit after midnight and they were all pretty well spifflicated then. It's after two now, so you'd better rush. Here's the address."

There was something distract about the chief that night—it puzzled and depressed me. He had his black moods very often, a characteristic of all men and women who live outside the law. I wondered if there was any truth in what Betty Doane had told me in confidence—that Don was a marked man. And that didn't refer to the Central Office men, either. A crook is always a marked man with them. If anything happened to Don—the thought sent a shiver through me.

I TOOK a slip of paper he handed me and left by the corridor exit.

Instead of finding Jerry there, however, I saw a private ambulance into which two men were placing a fluffy dressed little figure, very still and deathlike. The manager was standing to one side, a look of annoyance on his face. I didn't stop to ask any questions. This is a common occurrence in the small hours of the morning. Many a girl, temporarily poisoned with bootleg liquor, staggers into the dressing-rooms of these pleasure haunts and drops at the feet of a blasé matron. If the usual first aid treatments fail, an ambulance is summoned and the victim carted off to the nearest sanitarium. Rarely, a hysterical parent accompanies her; most frequently, she goes alone with the ambulance surgeon.

After I was seated in the car, I gathered my wrap around me, and settled down to give some thought to Don's possible peril. Should I tell him what Betty had told me? He probably knew that some one was "after" him, and as likely as not he would fly into one of his terrible outbursts of temper should I mention it. He had been very good to me. He was lavish with gifts . . .

Suddenly, I remembered the diamond and emerald bracelet! I had forgotten to leave it in the safe. If it were lost—and traced—after being identified as part of a certain big jewel robbery! The setting had been changed, but the stones could easily be identified.

And, if they were identified, would the lady from whom they were stolen have the courage to make a clean breast of it and confess that for months she had been having an affair with "Flashy" Dolan whom she had met at a certain popular "black and tan" cabaret in Harlem? I smiled. Flash could tell tales that would make Boccaccio's *Decameron* sound like a family reader.

I jerked myself up sharply. I remembered Don's instructions in the early days.

"Never let your mind wander from what you are going to do," he used to say. "Have the main object always in view—that's the only way to escape a slip-up. Remember, kid, those guys would trim you in their own fashion if you didn't trim them first. We're all cheaters at heart. And the dames are just as bad."

Oh, Don has charm all right! And brains. His frank tales of crimes he had committed were enveloped in a cloud of daring and keen-witted tilts against the law that fascinated me. Occasionally, it is true, this gentleman-bandit guise would slip and I had seen the coarse, cursing, callous, common criminal underneath. At first I was disgusted and horror-stricken; but after a time, environment prevailed and I grew to recognize the failings, the bad spots in people, and to sneer at the good they did as an assumed cloak of hypocrisy.

In a vague way, these thoughts filtered through my tired brain while the car rolled quietly through Central Park, cutting across from west to east. It required an unusual effort to concentrate on my coming visit. A nagging pain throbbed in my temples.

"Rotten, all rotten," I repeated silently, as I summoned up my best ingénue expression and stepped from the limousine when it stopped in front of the Morrow mansion.

The flunkey who opened the door asked my name, consulted a typewritten list at the bottom of which I saw "Beryl Stanley" scrawled in pencil.

They take such precautions nowadays, when mysterious jewel robberies in the great homes are becoming so common! No guest, who is not a regular visitor or is personally known to the private detective, disguised as doorman, is allowed to penetrate beyond the outer public rooms until a member of the family has given him the "once-over." But of course "lounge lizards," bootleggers' assistants, entertainers, all those jolly people whom one meets at the night clubs, are *persona non grata* in many of the smartest houses; the poor dears must be amused!

My name was telephoned to some other region in the house and a second footman brought forward a huge armchair and requested me to be seated. It was very warm, yet I didn't dare remove my wrap which concealed the liquor. Prohibition agents had often been planted in homes of the wealthy to gain evidence—and well, the bootleggers had to be protected. So, it became an unwritten law that the "goods" should be delivered only to a member of the family.

Just as I was beginning to feel frighteningly faint, I saw the gilded grating of the

the diamond
forgotten
were lost—
ed as part
ery! The
the stones

would the
tolen have
reast of it
e had been
y" Dolan
in popular
arlem? I
that would
und like a

I remem-
early days.
nder from
e used to
always in
escape a
guys would
on if you
ll cheaters
e just as

ight! And
es he had
a cloud of
against the
sionally, it
use would
e, cursing,
neath. At
stricken;
prevailed
failings,
o sneer at
ned cloak

ts filtered
the car
Park, cut-
t required
on my
throbbed

d silently,
génue ex-
limousine
Morrow

oor asked
en list at
ery Stan-

nowadays,
es in the
common!
visitor or
ate detec-
llowed to
lic rooms
has given
f course
assistants,
le whom
personae
houses;

ome other
footman
hair and
was very
my wrap
prohibition
in homes
nce—and
protected.
that the
only to a

Eagerly, like a kid, he seized hold of my hand and dragged me along with him towards a large drawing-room at the other end of the hall.

elevator slide open and a young man in dinner clothes stepped out. He glanced around the spacious foyer a bit uncertainly. I am only five feet two and concluded that he couldn't see the girl for the furniture.

"Mr. Morrow?" I asked, coming forward.

"Yes, are you Miss Stanley?" he inquired rather unnecessarily. I nodded. "Then, will you please come upstairs with me? We're having a pajama party—I stopped to change; that's what took me so long."

We entered the elevator where the lights were softly shaded by thick ground glass set around the ceiling of the car. I noticed that the man's eyes were slightly bloodshot, and that the upper lids were drooping heavily. Clean-cut lips formed a large mouth, and strong white teeth, were constantly displayed in a would-be welcoming smile. Tall, athletic, rather loosely built, an outdoor tan which suggested a recent stay at some winter resort. "He doesn't go in for wild women," I recalled Don's words. Well, maybe Don was right—but Penny Morrow at that moment looked to me like a typical example of his set.

"Won't you leave your wrap off in the room at the end of the corridor and join us for a few minutes?" he invited, after we had waited until the elevator had sunk out of sight.

He paused uncertainly. I grinned inwardly. Now he had me alone, and it was all right to accept the much needed champagne, he didn't know just what to do or say. In a flash, I contrasted him with my suave friend Don Merrick. Don was never at a loss; never confused in a crisis. Strange to say, for the first time, Don suffered in the comparison. In spite of his evident embarrassment and rather tipsy state, Penny's sweet friendliness predominated; he wasn't "smooth" or "glib," but he was—well, just genuine.

"Look," I smiled up at him, and with a swift movement discarded my cape. "You will have to take these first."

"Great Caesar's ghost!" he ejaculated, regarding me with wide open eyes. I noticed that he was looking at me and not at the bottles hanging from my shoulders. "Why you are only a kid! I thought Don—"

"Here's your champagne," I said rather sharply, and held out the cases. "If you'll just take out these safety pins—I can't get at them."

He evidently noticed the hint of dis-
pleasure in my voice. "Oh, I say, isn't
that the ticket!" he exclaimed with a ring-
ing, half-embarrassed laugh. Suddenly, he stopped. "Aren't they awfully heavy?" Seeing the look of annoyance return to my face, he hastened to make a suggestion.

"By Jove, I have an idea!" he chortled. "Come in and be introduced to the crowd just like that. Let me take your wrap."

This last, however, I refused. I intended to hold on to that wrap and the emeralds. "Thanks, I prefer to keep it myself," I said shortly. "I'm only going to stop a few minutes."

Eagerly, like a kid, he seized hold of my hand and dragged me along with him towards a large drawing-room at the other end of the hall.

"Look ye! Look ye! Look ye!" he intoned, as he hauled me into the room. "The up-to-date milkmaid!"

A jazz band which had been playing, suddenly stopped, and Penny's voice carried to the four corners.

Almost instantly, we were surrounded. The bottles were snatched from my shoulders, and it was only through sheer force

that Penny kept the guests at bay until he had unfastened the safety pins.

I was amazed. Don had advised me to assume a "startled fawn expression," but if I had tried my darnedest I couldn't have manufactured the one which must have appeared right then on my face. I had been to "wild" parties before but the scene that greeted my eyes, surpassed anything that I had ever imagined. Suffice it to say, as the writers put it, no movie censors would have passed that party! The police would have promptly raided any such masquerade had it taken place in the lowest dives in the city.

THE bootlegger's philosophy had been perfect. In that gathering of intoxicated, licentious, scandalously garbed members of New York's "best" people, I was as outstandingly pure and fresh-looking as a lily in a muck heap.

"Where is Cecily?" I heard Penny ask a pert young girl, whose lovely flushed face and glassy eyes evidenced the nearing of collapse. She couldn't have been a day over eighteen—real eighteen—I judged. The pajama suit she wore was an exquisitely dainty thing of embroidered silk, spotted and stained with wine.

"Oh, she passed out while you were downstairs, Penny," she answered glibly. "Ash Knolly has taken her away. He's going to put her under the shower in the bathroom. Did you only get four bottles of fizz, really, Penny? Why, that's not enough for eyewash! The gang's just about ready to break into your aunt's wine cellar."

"Just let them try!" Penny laughed. "Run along Doris and get your share at least. The later you are the less you'll get."

The girl, addressed as Doris, turned away sulkily.

"Cecily is my sister-in-law," Penny explained to me. "My aunt is down at Palm Beach just now and we borrowed her house for the party. The crowd is beyond me. I thought Cissy would be able to handle 'em. Come on, let's you and me, sit down over here."

Then, while the party progressed, Penny and I started to get acquainted.

"Tell me, how did you ever come to do this sort of thing?" he inquired. "How on earth did you get mixed up in the bootlegging business?"

"Well, you know, it isn't often like this!" I exclaimed. I couldn't resist launching this barb.

I saw a surprised flush mount to his face. Then his lips tightened. I could almost read his thoughts: "The impudence of a bootlegger's assistant! To criticize my guests!" Class consciousness! Humpf! I would take that down a peg later on! In the meantime, I couldn't afford to indulge in any sarcasm. It might be repeated to Don—and then!

Besides, I wanted to get even for that mightier-than-thou attitude. So I continued softly, allowing a tired little note to drift into my voice.

"I mean by that, I usually deliver goods in the daytime. I just returned from Florida last week—family reasons. And I didn't choose the bootlegging business, as you call it. It was just one of those things that are waiting around to happen to you.

It was necessary for me to make money—big money for a certain reason—and some one I knew—knew some one who knew—the man I am working for. I was very glad to have the chance to make such big money. When some one who is dear to you—but—" I broke off abruptly, with a much practiced half-sob-half-sigh. "After all, other people's troubles are only bubbles, you know—

TRADE MARK
WURLITZER
THE WORLD'S LARGEST MUSIC HOUSE

200 Years Ago in the little
Saxon town of Schoenick lived Hans Adam
of "Saxonia" Master Violin Maker.
His shop was a gathering place for
musicians of the time, for he was
a true craftsman.

When he died his shop passed into
the hands of his eldest son, and for
the present day, the descendants of
the original Master Violin Maker
have carried on his work.

In every Wurlitzer instru-
ment you will find a quality
of craftsmanship that does not
come from mere excellence
of manufacture. It is the
result of 200 years of proven
generations of music
craftsmanship.

Try any Wurlitzer Instrument in your Own Home

YOU may now have
any Wurlitzer instrument for a
week's free trial in your
own home. Examine the
instrument, show it to
your friends, play it as
much as you wish. No
obligation to buy — no
expense for the trial. We
make this liberal offer
because we want you to
try for yourself these
wonderful instruments,
the result of 200 years'
experience in musical
instrument building.

Easy payments are ar-
ranged to suit your con-
venience.

This is your opportunity
to try a famous Wurlitzer
instrument in your own
home.

Send for New Catalog

The greatest musical catalog
ever published! Over
3,000 articles—every known
instrument described and
illustrated; many of them
shown in full colors. Gives
you lowest prices and all
details of Free Trial, Easy
Payment plan. All sent
FREE—no obligation.

Send this Coupon

THE RUDOLPH WURLITZER CO., Dept. C 191
120 W. 42nd St., New York 117 E. 4th St., Cincinnati
329 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 134 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco

Send me, absolutely free, your new illustrated catalog, with
prices and description of every known musical instrument. Also
tell me how I may try any instrument in my own home and pay
for it in small monthly sums. No obligation.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Instrument (State instrument in which you are interested)

Copyright, 1934, The Rudolph Wurlitzer Co.



No More Razor Blades to Buy!

KEEN, velvety shaves forever and no more blades to buy! That's what the amazing invention of a St. Louis man offers you today!

KRISS-KROSS—the super-stropper is really a blade-rejuvenator. Prolongs life of any blade for months and even years! Strops your blade (any make) on the diagonal just like master barber. Pressure decreases automatically. Nickel jig flies up to notify you that blade is ready with keenest cutting edge steel can make! It's simply astonishing!

Now to introduce KRISS-KROSS stropper—the inventor will give you a surprising new kind of razor absolutely Free! Really 3 razors in one. Instantly adjustable. Exclusive feature cuts beard resistance 48%. Nothing like it ever before!

Get details of these amazing inventions and free mystery razor offer at once. (Never sold in stores.) Gift is limited, so don't delay! No obligation. Send coupon tonight.

AGENTS: \$150 Week and Up

Make big money as KRISS-KROSS representative. J. C. Kellogg made over \$400 in seven days. H. King made \$66 in 8 hours. Generous commissions. Wonderful for spare time or full time. Nearly every man buys on sight. Get details quick. Check bottom of coupon and mail at once.

RHODES MFG. CO. Dept. K-390

1418 Pendleton Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Rhodes Mfg. Co.
Dept. K-390, 1418 Pendleton Av., St. Louis, Mo.

Without obligation, send me details of new invention—KRISS-KROSS Stropper—and offer of FREE mystery razor.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

I, the representative and agency check this square. _____

Song Poem Writers

Send for my proposition.

**RAY HIBBELER, D 110,
2104 N. Keystone Av., Chicago.**

BROWNIE NAME CARDS

Latest Handy Size.

50 Perfect Name Cards and Case 50c.

Size 1 1/4 x 2 1/4, engraving typed in dull black, gloss black, silver, or gold.

Choice of Old English, Script or plain types. With novelty case. Price complete 50c. Send stamp, coin or money order. Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded. Agents Wanted.

BROWNIE NAME CARD CO. 104 MAIN STREET Greene, R. I.



Delica-Brow

The ORIGINAL Liquid Dressing

Your eyes will seem much larger, brighter and your lashes twice as long, dark and heavy after your very first application of Delica-Brow, the original waterproof Liquid Dressing for the lashes and brows. You will never know what beautiful eyes you really have until you use Delica-Brow. Send for free trial bottle today. Kindly enclose 10c for packing and mailing.

Delica Laboratories, Inc., Dept. C-2
3012 Clybourn Ave. Chicago, Ill.

and speaking of bubbles you haven't had any of the champagne."

Penny listened with all the solemn attention of the semi-sober. "I don't care for any," he said hastily. "Would you—er—care for a glass of it?"

"Oh, no, thank you," I declined with a little shudder. "I must go now. I have been here for the customary half-hour. My assignments usually take me to lawn and yachting parties and luncheons and teas, you know, and a thirty minutes' visit is supposed to allay suspicion."

It was over an hour later, however, before we finished our tête-à-tête, which was every now and then interrupted by one of the grotesquely costumed guests.

By the time I finally rose to take my leave, I had succeeded in making the desired impression and had accepted an invitation to lunch with Penny at noon.

I had just given him my address and telephone number somewhat coyly, when a tall, willowy girl in a spangled turquoise suit came over. She gave me a rather haughty, supercilious look, her penciled eyebrows arching disdainfully. The effect was comical rather than crushing because she staggered slightly.

"Penny, you are the devil of a host, y'know old slob," she drawled. "Everybody's just about passin' out, or insultin' each other. T'orchestra's fled in dismay. An' here y're, discussin' wet goods with the modern milkmaid."

"Well, Nancy, 'tisn't my fault you know," Penny answered apologetically. "Lack of experience. And then Cissy promised to be my Rock of Gibraltar if I would throw a really wet party for Tom. 'Stead of that she went and melted like the pillar of salt. Guess I'm rather squiffy myself. Eh—good night, Miss Stanley, and thanks."

He gave me a friendly, though cool little nod, and left me to find my way back to the elevator alone. "Rotters! Putrid rotters!" I castigated them all in my own mind. Well, the plucking of Penny would be all the easier! Whatever Moe had in store for him, I hoped it would be something good and chastening for his high-hat attitude. Yet, he had been awfully decent in a way—though you never can tell.

Wrapping my cape around me, I sauntered out of the drawing-room and made my way along the corridor. The last impression I took away, was of a shocking sight in one of the upholstered antique hall-chairs.

I PRESSED the elevator button furiously. My head was splitting, and it seemed ages before the car slowly ascended. There was an impudent glint in the eyes of the wooden faced operator when he recognized me. What a foolish farce the whole thing was! A wave of nausea came over me as we sank rapidly down. This rebellion was a new phase. What did I care for those boobs upstairs? Rotters! Putrid rotters!

I heaved a sigh of relief as I entered Don's car and was whisked back to the club. I would have given anything in the world to have gone straight home. The Morrow mansion had been overheated and I felt uncomfortably cold; the feeling of nausea persisted.

It was after four o'clock when we arrived. At the door, I met Don's head lieutenant Gus Daley, who informed me that the chief had left.

"He wants you to meet him at the Cliquot at 11 o'clock sharp, Beryl, and you'd better be on time, too," he said. "Something's upset Don, and he was ugly as sin when he passed me the word."

"I don't know how I can do it," I ob-

jected peevishly. "The man he sent me to rope in is coming up to the flat for me at noon to take me to lunch. Can't you get in touch with me and call me up?"

Daley was the only one in our "mob" who knew where the chief lived. Though I had been, supposedly, his best-beloved for nearly three years, I had never been taken into his confidence.

"All right, I'll give you a ring first thing in the morning. You'd better go right home, kid, you look all in."

I felt all in. When I reached the street and found that Jerry had driven off, I was sick enough to sink down on the pavement right then and there. Not a cab was in sight.

As I made my way over to Broadway, a freezing cold wind swooped up the street. My voluminous fur wrap felt like an icy shroud. By the time I finally managed to secure a taxi, I was thoroughly exhausted and almost hysterical. I sank on to the hard leather covered cushions with a sob of sheer misery in my throat.

"What on earth was the matter with me?" I asked myself angrily. Everything had gone all right; Penny Morrow had—I had every reason to believe—"fallen" as completely as any one could wish for.

When the cab stopped, I paid off the driver and entered the elevator in a daze. My head was throbbing and my whole body ached while cold chills ran up and down my spine. I devoutly hoped that Maisie Carter with whom I shared an apartment, would not return until I got into bed. I could feign sleep, and I was horribly tired.

Maisie danced in one of the clubs and the hour of her return varied with her activities after the show. Sometimes she returned at four; sometimes long after dawn.

This proved to be one of her early nights. When I opened our door, I found all the lights on. They dazzled my eyes.

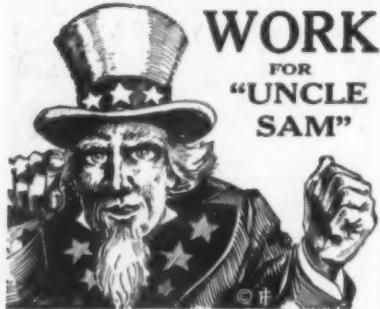
"Hello, Beryl, that you?" she called out as soon as I entered. I had never noticed before what a shrill, piercing voice Maisie had. "What do you think," she continued, getting up from the living-room lounge and following me into my bedroom, "I saw Don dancing attendance on Flo Carson tonight. Maybe that's her revenge on you. What's the matter?"

"Nothing; I'm tired, and I think I've caught cold, Maisie," I answered, speaking patiently with a great effort. "Anyway, I feel all shot to pieces and I'm too tired to talk."

But nothing could shut Maisie up. She planted herself at the foot of my bed, and while she gossiped, smoked a cigarette in deep puffs. "It's wonderful how that Flo has developed, I'll say! Gosh, just think one year ago she was running around with that messy little broker's messenger that you roped in. She was talking about it the other day—said you must be a dangerous vamp—the way the men who fall for you get into trouble. I wonder who told her?" she laughed mockingly. "She just couldn't be so infernally dumb as she seems to be! And I wonder how she met Don?"

I turned and looked at her in disgust.

"Well, as I was saying, when you asked me," she went on, "I don't know who told her, but she knew about that shipping clerk that you 'prepared' for Moe who got you the job as telephone operator with the Greater North Fur Company three years ago when you were startin' out and netted him near a hundred thousand in furs and the shipping clerk a five year stretch. And also that jewelry salesman, Cissy introduced you to at the Midnight Club, who let you wear all the diamonds in his sample case,



\$1140 to \$3300 A YEAR PICK YOUR JOB

**Railway Postal Clerks
City Mail Carriers
City Postoffice Clerks
Clerks at Washington, D. C.**

STEADY POSITIONS

These are steady positions. Strikes, poor business conditions, lockouts or politics will not effect them. U. S. Government employees get their pay for twelve full months every year. There is no such thing as "HARD TIMES" in the U. S. Government Service.

\$1,900 TO \$2,700 A YEAR

Railway Postal Clerks get \$1,900 the first year, being paid on the first and fifteenth of each month. \$178.60 each pay day. Their pay is quickly increased the maximum being \$2,700 a year. \$112.50 each pay day.

PAID VACATION



When away from home they get extra allowance for hotel. When they grow old, they are retired with a pension.

CITY MAIL CARRIERS POSTOFFICE CLERKS

Clerks and Carriers now commence at \$1,700 a year and automatically increase \$100 a year to \$2,100 and \$2,300. They also have 15 days paid vacation. Examinations are frequently held in the larger cities. City residence is unnecessary.

CLERKS AT WASHINGTON, D. C. (Open to men and women 18 or over)

Salary \$1,140 to \$1,800 a year. Pleasant clerical work in the various government departments at Washington, D. C.

IS YOUR JOB STEADY?

Compare these conditions with your present or your prospective condition, perhaps changing positions frequently, kicking around from post to pillar, no chance in sight for PERMANENT employment; frequently out of a position and the year's average salary very low. DO YOU EARN \$1,900 EVERY YEAR? HAVE YOU ANY ASSURANCE THAT A FEW YEARS FROM NOW YOU WILL GET \$2,100 to \$2,300 A YEAR?

YOU CAN GET THEM

These positions are not hard to get. Country residents and city residents stand equal chance. Experience is unnecessary, and political influence is not permitted. Let us show you how.

GET FREE LIST OF POSITIONS

Fill out the following coupon. Tear it off and mail it today—now—at once!

DO IT NOW! This investment of two cents for a postage stamp may result in you getting a Government Job.

FRANKLIN INSTITUTE Dept. T318, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Kindly rush to me entirely free of charge (1) a full description of the conditions of service; (2) Specimen examination questions; (3) Free Copy of 32-page illustrated book, "How To Get a U. S. Government Job"; with a list of the U. S. Government Jobs now obtainable; (4) Send pointers on how I can get the position I have checked.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| ... Railway Postal Clerk..... | \$1900-\$2700 |
| ... Postoffice Clerk..... | \$1700-\$2700 |
| ... City Mail Carrier..... | \$1700-\$2100 |
| ... Rural Mail Carrier..... | \$2100-\$3300 |
| ... Clerk at Washington, D. C. | \$1140-\$1800 |
| ... Income Tax Auditor..... | \$2340-\$3900 |

Name.....

Address.....

Use This Coupon Before You Miss It.

He saw you lying there looking like an angel—and we shut him out quick enough to prevent his hearing you spill the beans. How horrified that sweet little boy would have been if he had heard what you said. Instead, your "mommer" laid it on heavy—about the sacrifices you had made for your poor tubercular little brother and so on."

I drifted off to sleep while she was talking. I was so glad Penny had come . . . I hadn't lost him . . . I didn't want him for Moe . . . only . . . I wanted him for myself . . . I wanted to get even. "Rotters, Rotters, every one of them. His high-and-mightiness."

I HAD wanted to ask about Don, but I was too tired. It was strange, I puzzled, that Annie hadn't mentioned him . . .

It was night when I awoke. Before full consciousness returned, I was aware of lowered voices in the room. My eyelids felt like lead, and my head seemed to be glued to the pillows. "Annie," I managed to whisper at last. "Annie!" What a funny croaking little voice I had. I smiled.

"Well, my little child is herself again!" Don's mocking tones sent a thrill through me. "How do you feel? We're all here in your honor."

He raised me very gently and Annie piled the pillows behind my back. Gus Daley, Bob, Annie Hyslop, Molly Angus and Doc Guthrie stood in a circle around the bed.

"Only for fifteen minutes, though," I heard Doc say. I have never learned just how Dr. Guthrie came to be mixed up with our mob. He doesn't look like a man who had ever done anything crooked—yet, I knew of course that they must have something "on" him, for, though he is never used except in case of sickness, he is as much a part of the gang as I was, and Annie and Molly and all the rest of us.

"Here is a little present for a good little child," Don held out a string of beautiful pearls.

"I am sorry, Don, that I was silly enough to fall sick just when you had put me on Penny Morrow," I whispered. "Did I gum the works?"

"Anything but," he grinned back. "You've been working while you've been ill. Penny Morrow has fallen for you like a cartload of bricks. He's all ready for the sacrifice."

"I'm so glad," I declared with a heartfelt sigh of relief.

Don looked at me sharply for a minute. "That is one bird I want to bring down," I confided. "You see Don, he tried to high-hat me."

"Well, why should you care?" he demanded, his eyes half closing. "Anyway, you have him eating out of your hand now. Your 'mommer' is calling him up on the phone, telling him you can see him for half an hour tomorrow afternoon. You have still six weeks to bring him to order. You want to play for a job in his office. When you get that I'll give you further orders."

"So, Mr. Penny Morrow," I mused to myself, "the impudent little assistant boot-legger is going to put you in your place! And Don will be pleased. What do I care for Penny Morrow?"

One is supposed to return from the "valley of the shadow" in a chastened spirit—but I didn't. I looked forward with glee to my tilt with the self-sufficient Penny.

The days of my convalescence were delightful. How I enjoyed stringing the poor nut along. How seriously he took himself and me!

One afternoon when he arrived to pay his daily call, he found my "mommer" dictating to me, and I was making stenographic hieroglyphics in a notebook.

"Hello, there, Mr. Morrow," I called out gaily. "Meet the new stenographer. Monday morning she is going downtown to get a job with the Morris & Eckstein Clothing Company. Hours eight to six: salary \$25 a week. Rather different from \$750 a week for a few hours a day—but anyway, I'm going to give it a trial."

"But you needn't break in with such a giddy sort of job, Beryl," he said seriously.

He shook hands punctiliously with "mommer" who rose murmuring something about getting tea ready, and came over to the window seat and pulled a chair alongside. Gosh, how that up-lift manner of his got on my nerves. He was so darned friendly—yet we weren't friends, if you know what I mean. In some intangible way, Penny never crossed the chasm between his social position and ours. Oh, he was very polite—not a bit snobbish, really—and yet it always cropped out. And it amused me to see it crop out; it made the baiting so much easier!

"Well, one must take what one can get," I shrugged. "If I can't stand it I can always get my old job."

He frowned and stared out of the window. A gorgeous sun was setting. Great shafts of flame shot across the sky and burnished the windows of the scattered homes which dotted the Palisades. I love to watch the sun sink behind the Hudson's magnificent shore, but Penny obviously saw nothing.

"Beryl, I'm going to take you into my office," he said at length, and by the curt way he announced this decision I knew that it was one he had pondered over much—and had found it inadvisable. "My secretary is leaving to be married this week and I was going to take a girl out of our stenographic department. The work is very confidential. I am manager of our transportation department, and we have never taken an outsider into that department since—ah—the salary is \$45 a week, and the hours are 9:30 to 5. You may find it hard at first, but I'll help you all—I can. You are a clever girl and I'm sure you'll make good."

That up-lift stuff again. If the success of our whole plot had depended on it, I couldn't have resisted another little irritating dig at his aloofness.

"Thanks, lots, Mr. Morrow," I said indifferently. "That'll be better, and I'll do the best I can to win out. By the way, I read in this afternoon's newspaper that there is a rumor of your engagement to Nancy Lee. Wasn't she the girl I met at the party that night?"

"The newspapers publish many announcements on very frail foundations," he evaded, and curtly turned the subject away from "his people" as he invariably did.

How tickled to death Don would be to hear my news, and what a thrill I would have when I "delivered the goods." This time it would be Penny—not champagne I would deliver!

Don was as delighted as I could possibly have wished.

"Now, Beryl, what Moe wants is a complete set of letter-heads and blanks from Morrow's department," he ordered, and a satisfied smile lurked around his thin, hard mouth. "Then, we want you to get Penny down to the Club some night by hook or crook—and the liquor will do the rest."

Penny was amazed at the way I took hold of my office duties. I worked hard

ved to pay
"mommer"
king steno-
ebook.
" I called
enographer.
downtown &
Eckstein
ight to six;
ferent from
a day—but
trial."
with such a
" he said

only with
ring some-
and came
I pulled a
that up-lift
s. He was
we weren't
mean. In
ver crossed
position and
not—a bit
it always
me to see
ing so much

at one can
stand it I

of the win-
ing. Great
the sky and
the scattered
des. I love
the Hudson's
obviously

ou into my
by the curt-
on I knew
dered over
sable. "My
arried this
a girl out
ment. The
m manager
and, we
into that
alary is \$45
to 5. You
ll help you
irl and I'm

the success
ed on it, I
ittle irri-

I said in-
and I'll do
the way, I
paper that
agement to
girl I met

many an-
undations."
the subject
invariably

would be to
ill I would
ods." This
champagne

could pos-

evants is a
and blanks
he ordered,
around his
want you
some night
liquor will

way I took
orked hard



The Quick Magic of Calcium!

Do you want a beautiful complexion this week? A skin that fairly sparkles? And color that is all your own? Then give your system just a little calcium!

Calcium clears away every impurity that keeps the skin sallow or dull. It keeps pores purged, and the cuticle clean. You'll feel and see the difference from the very first day you take a tiny, sugar-coated Stuart calcium wafer!

The most marvelous, and gentlest regulator in the whole world, and your druggist has the new purse or pocket size—for a dime!

FREE: A full box, and valuable book, if you write the F. A. Stuart Co., Dept. C1, Marshall, Mich.

STUART'S CALCIUM WAFERS

Play this ~ JAZZY UKULELE!

Beautiful professional instrument, very finely made, not a toy. Worth \$6.00.

FREE: Instant Lesson and Song Book sent with ukulele. Pay postage \$2.50 plus postage.

SINCERE STUDIOS
24 East 21st St.
Dept. 181
New York

\$2.98

**Sent for
\$100 DOWN!**

The balance in easy monthly payments. The famous Studebaker 21 Jewel Watch—insured for a lifetime; 8 adjustments, including heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions—choice of 60 new Art Beauty Cases. Direct from the factory at lowest prices. You save at least 50%.

Chain FREE! For a limited time we are offering a beautiful Chain FREE! Write today while offer lasts.

STUDEBAKER WATCH CO., Dept. T 159 South Broad, Indiana
Canadian Address: Windsor, Ontario

21 Jewel Watch—insured for a lifetime; 8 adjustments, including heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions—choice of 60 new Art Beauty Cases. Direct from the factory at lowest prices. You save at least 50%.

Chain FREE! For a limited time we are offering a beautiful Chain FREE! Write today while offer lasts.

STUDEBAKER WATCH CO., Dept. T 159 South Broad, Indiana
Canadian Address: Windsor, Ontario

and my stenography was excellent—as indeed it should have been. Before I had passed beyond the legal limits, I had been an expert private secretary.

However, though I was carefully planted in the office, it wasn't so easy to purloin the desired papers for Moe. I had a file clerk as my assistant and it was her inconvenient habit to lock up all papers before leaving for the day.

Also, just how I was to inveigle Penny to the Club, I couldn't imagine. Since I had become his secretary, even his friendliness had vanished. He treated me with perfectly cold politeness. There were no more visits to our apartment on the Drive. He had duly snatched the brand from the burning and was undoubtedly patting himself on the back.

One day the file clerk failed to show up and I had the papers at my mercy. I made a gesture of great activity as Penny was leaving for the day and said "Good-night" to him to the accompaniment of rattling typewriter keys. There were a great many forms, and in order to carry out the whole collection, it would be necessary to wait until the office force had gone.

I was as nervous as a kitten by the time the package was made; I jumped every time I heard a door open; and my heart thumped violently each time central buzzed the switchboard in the outer room.

Finally, I had everything ready, and was powdering my nose in front of the mirror of my vanity case—when Penny walked into the room.

"What are you doing here, Beryl?" he asked. "Why haven't you gone home?"

Perhaps it was because I had not entirely recovered my strength; perhaps it was because, I had been under so much nervous tension during the past hour. Anyway, without answering him, I burst into tears, and buried my face in my arms. "Beryl!" His voice seemed to come from a distance. Then, suddenly I felt his arms around me. "What on earth is the matter, little girl?"

I looked up. His face was so close to mine, my eyes met his. There was, even in that amazing moment, I noticed it, a look of consternation. Penny had "fallen." He had bridged the chasm between my set and his. I laughed in my heart.

"Why, Beryl, darling, aren't you happy?" His voice was husky with emotion; his gray eyes were troubled. The faintly supercilious expression was dead. This was love-light which softened and brightened them. I looked at him curiously. I have had many men make love to me, but there has never been the fervor and reverence which I saw reflected in Penny's eyes.

I BURIED my face on his shoulder. It was necessary to think and to decide how to act. One thing, I knew, and that was that I couldn't play Penny along as I had done the other "boobs." If I were to obey Don's bidding, it would have to be tonight.

"Come along and let's have dinner together," Penny suggested at length. "You know it's funny, Beryl, but I must have loved you all this time—ever since I met you with the champagne bottles slung over your shoulders—and I never realized it. You are a very wonderful little person, do you know it? How you have kept so good and sweet when you have had such a damned hard time, I don't know. You are so lovely, Beryl."

What had come before that I can't tell, for I had been so busy planning how to get hold of Don and tell him the news.

"You must have been disgusted with us all, little girl, weren't you?" he asked

Here's Work That is Almost ROMANCE!



Many EARN \$50. to \$250.a Week in RADIO

Get into the great new BIG-PAY Industry—Radio. If you're earning a penny less than \$50 a week, clip coupon now. Send for AMAZING FREE BOOK. Be a Radio Expert, and draw down big money for exciting work in the world. Positions everywhere. Need for Radio Experts in every community. Short hours. BIG PAY. Free book gives all the facts.

Learn Quickly And Easily At Home

Master Radio Engineers will show you how to qualify, quickly and easily at home, for Radio's fine jobs. We guarantee to train you successfully. Every day N. R. I.-trained men are taking good places in the Radio field. Thousands of openings now awaiting the trained man. FREE EMPLOYMENT SERVICE. Many other big features. Get the facts—CLIP COUPON.



"My charges
\$2.50 per hour,
All success due
to you." R. W.
Blecklin,
Brooklyn.



"Radio a gold
mine for your
home worth
thousands." A.
R. Harker,
Winnipeg.

Send coupon below for
FREE BOOK—"Rich
Rewards in Radio."
Ready for yourself. No
previous experience
needed. Common
schooling enough.
WRITE NOW.

You
get all
these sets

Receiving sets, from simplest kind to thousand mile receiver, included to help you learn. An UNEQUALLED OFFER. Other special features for limited time only, so ACT QUICK!

NATIONAL RADIO INSTITUTE
Dept. HX-8, Washington, D. C.

MAIL COUPON

National Radio Institute,
Dept. HX-8, Washington, D. C.

Without obligating me in any way, please send me your free book, "Rich Rewards in Radio," also complete information on your practical home-study Radio course.

Name..... Age.....

Address.....

Town..... State.....

Sensational Typewriter Offer



Yours for 10 Days FREE

The World's Only Ball Bearing Typewriter

NEVER has there been such a typewriter bargain on as easy terms! A genuine Silent Ball Bearing L. C. Smith at a 40% saving!

Only the L. C. Smith has all these features: Ball bearings (\$66 of them) at all points of wear. All the writing visible all the time. Non-shift carriage. a-color ribbon. All the latest operating conveniences. Beautifully re-newed. Easiest running, longest wearing of typewriters.

If you decide to keep it
only \$3.00
DOWN
BALANCE
ON TERMS

GUARANTEED 5 YEARS

Money cannot buy a better typewriter. Recognized for 20 years as the finest typewriter made. U. S. Government bought 50,000. The choice of railroads, big corporations like the Standard Oil Co., etc., because of its exclusive ball bearing feature.

SEND NO MONEY

Just mail coupon. Without delay or red tape, typewriter will be shipped you. Use it 10 days. See how speedy and easy it runs, the perfect work it turns out. No one will urge you to buy; typewriter must sell itself. If you're not delighted with it, return at our expense. You'll want to keep it. You can, for \$3 down—and \$3 monthly. Now is the time to buy. \$3 worth of extras free. Send coupon now before offer is withdrawn.

\$40 SAVED by Using this Coupon
SMITH TYPEWRITER SALES CORP.
490-300 E. Grand Ave., Chicago

Ship me the L. C. Smith F. O. B. Chicago. On arrival I'll deposit \$3 with express agent. If I need machine, I'll send you \$3 more. At end of 10 days, if \$66.76 balance of special \$69.76 price is paid; the title to remain in you until then. I am to have 10 days to try the typewriter. If I decide not to keep it, I will repack and return to express agent, who will return my \$3. You are to give your standard 5-year guarantee.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____
Occupation _____
Employed by _____

BUCHSTEIN'S FIBRE LIMB



Also fibre arms and braces for all deformities.

W. BUCHSTEIN CO., 610 Third Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn.

Crystal Gazing Balls



An interesting illustrated treatise on the amazing phenomena of crystal gazing, together with prices of balls and lists of books on psychic phenomena, will be forwarded to any address for 10¢. This charge will be refunded on any purchase.

West Quartz Co., Box 501-D, Rochester, N.Y.

with a crooked little smile. "You know, I can't drink; three highballs simply send me off since I was gassed. I am as sound as a fiddle in every other way; didn't get a scratch, but the effects of the gas always crops out as soon the fumes of alcohol seep in."

I wiped away all traces of tears with my powder puff, straightened my hat, and prepared to leave.

"I'm sorry, Penny, I can't come to dinner with you, I have another engagement," I said slowly, "but, if you will call about ten o'clock, we might run over to the Madcap Club and have a dance."

I waited anxiously for his answer.

"To celebrate," I added.

Just the faintest trace of hesitation swept over his face. Then he smiled brightly. "Great," he said, "and I'll call a bit early and tell your mother."

I insisted on going home alone. "Now, I have Penny where I want him," I thought and I tried to gloat over it, but I was surprised to find myself depressed and frightened.

We were just leaving the office when Penny stopped. "Oh, Beryl, is this your parcel?" he asked, picking up the papers which I had wrapped in a piece of brown paper and tied with a string.

"Oh, yes—yes," I laughed nervously. "It's something for mommer. I almost forgot it."

A rather hectic evening followed. I called Gus Daley on the phone and asked him to get in touch with Don right away and tell him I had the papers.

"Penny Morrow and I will be at the Club tonight between ten and eleven," I added.

At seven o'clock Don himself called at the apartment.

"Great stuff, little girl," he said and seizing me in his arms crushed me in a passionate embrace. "I knew you would manage to put it over. It means thousands of dollars—"

Suddenly, he noticed my lack of response. Placing his hand under my chin, he raised my face. "Beryl, look into my eyes," he commanded harshly. I did so, reluctantly. His piercing black eyes seemed to burrow right into my soul. "What's the matter? Good Lord, kid, you don't mean to say that you have fallen in love with that fool, Penny Morrow! He's just as rotten as all the others. He—"

"No, HE isn't Don," I managed to gasp. "He's white—and decent—I don't know whether or not I'm in love with him. But you needn't be afraid. I could never marry him."

"Marry him!" Don snarled with an ugly oath. "You don't think the idiot intends to marry you? By the way, do you remember the Carson girl? I found that she was snooping around for a private detective agency. So last week, I escorted her to the Golden Slipper—and, well, I guess we'll have no further trouble from her. Big Buck Jones, the negro fence, is initiating her into the mysteries of the 'underworld' in Hell's Kitchen."

I shivered. Don professed to love me, but I knew he was as implacable as fate itself if any of the gang attempted to double-cross him.

"It's all right, Don," I whispered. "I love only you. I'll go through with this."

"All right, see that you do, Beryl," he snapped. "I'll send Molly Angus right over."

Though I was as nervous as a cat all evening, there was no slip-up. Molly accompanied us to the Club. It was she who ordered the champagne.

After two glasses of the wine, which I

am sure was doctored, Penny's voice was thick, his eyes glassy.

"Why, Beryl, darling, I'm afraid if I take any more I'll be drunk," he muttered. "You know I told you I couldn't stand liquor. Waiter, the bill."

The waiter was some time in returning with the check.

Penny glanced at it carelessly; then put his hand in his pocket. He brought it out empty.

"Somebody's picked my pocket," he announced dully. His speech was becoming heavier and heavier. "Or maybe, I forgot when I changed my clothes—"

"It will be all right, sir, if you will sign the check," the waiter said slowly and distinctly, at the same time, handing Penny a fountain pen. I glanced up. At a nearby table, I saw Don and Moe watching our table intently.

I was rather puzzled. Just what was coming off? I looked at the check. Then I saw that the waiter had slipped another sheet underneath. His finger was pointing to a dotted line. And that dotted line was on one of the blank forms I had given to Don that evening. The pen was racing across the paper in Morrow's dashing signature. My hand reached for the wine bottle in the silver pail.

"Let's have one more glass of champagne, before we leave," I said gaily, and bent across the table to fill Molly's glass. As I did so, I dropped the bottle. The fizzing, bubbling amber liquid poured over the check and the signature was blurred into an indecipherable mess before the waiter could rescue it.

Involuntarily, I looked over towards Don's table. Our eyes clashed. His were like burning coals; his face had turned ash-white with fury.

"Oh, I'm sorry," I said, turning my eyes back to the waiter. "Tell Mr. Merrick I'll be responsible for the check. Come on home, Penny."

I insisted on Penny allowing "mommer" and me to drive him home to his bachelor apartment on Madison Avenue. There, Molly and I separated. "Good Lord, Beryl, what have you let yourself in for?" she asked as soon as we were alone. "Don saw you do that. It'll be a session at the Golden Slipper for yours, I'm afraid."

"So am I, Molly," I answered. "But I'm not afraid. By-bye and good luck."

But I am afraid. The orders were telephoned to me shortly after I reached "home."

It was Daley's voice. "The chief wants you to go to Morrow's office as usual tomorrow and meet me at the Golden Slipper at midnight. I'm sorry, kid."

Oh, Don's not afraid I shall "snitch." He knows I daren't. He has too much on me!

It is dawn. The robins are chirping and twittering on my window sill. Silvery sunlight is breaking in the sky. It will soon be day.

Penny and his white love belong to the day. I have written this as a tribute to him; it is the first decent thing I have done for four years.

I love Penny Morrow. He is the sort of Prince Charming who should have come riding along four years ago.

As I write this, it seems to me as if no test would be too severe—but when I face Don's wrath and hear the alternatives which are offered me, God alone knows how I shall decide.

For you see the big game isn't spoiled yet and its capture lies in my hands.

If I refuse, will Don's love and tenderness which he has so often passionately professed for me, save me?

I doubt it.

voice was

I afraid if I
muttered.
I didn't stand

a returning

; then put
it out

et," he an-
becoming
e, I for-
s—"

you will sign
lowly and
e, handing
ed up. At
and Moe

what was
eck. Then
ed another
was point-
dotted line
ms I had
the pen was
Morrow's
reached for
ail.

of cham-
said gaily,
ill Molly's
the bottle.
uid poured
ature was
mess be-

r towards
His were
had turned

urnring my
Mr. Mer-
the check.

"mommer"
is bachelor
me. There,
ood Lord,
lf in for?"
ere alone.
be a ses-
yours, I'm

red. "But
od luck."
were tele-
I reached

chief wants
s usual to
Golden Slip-
l."

I "snitch."
too much

the chirping
sill. Sil-
the sky. It

ong to the
tribute to
I have

is the sort
ould have
ago.

me as if
ut when I
the alterna-
God alone

n't spoiled
hands.
nd tender-
assionately

ANITA Shapes While You Sleep
RESHAPE YOUR NOSE!
You can surely and safely mold your nose to beautiful proportions with the **ANITA NOSE ADJUSTER**. Shapes while you sleep or work—painlessly, comfortably. Results speedy and guaranteed. Physicians praise it highly. No metal to harm your nose.
FREE BOOKLET points way to facial beauty and happiness. Write for it today.
The ANITA Co. Gold Medal Won 1923
ANITA Bldg. Dept. 808 Newark, N.J.

SPECIAL SALE
PIECE GOODS \$1.98
20 yrs. or more to a bundle Linens, Percales, Ginghams, Voiles, Chambrays, Scrim Direct from the mills to you at enormous saving. All the very fine quality. Brand new, clean and fresh. Every piece 3 yards or more. Best value of the season. Each bundle worth double **Send No Money**. Just your name and address. Pay postage. If you are not delighted with the splendid value you will be promptly refunded. **QUALITY SALES CO., Dept. 803** 518 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

I PAY \$100 a week men
Make \$100.00 a week and up, selling our fine made-to-measure, all-wool suits, direct to wearers. **Biggest values—positively sell on sight.** Biggest commissions paid in advance. We attend to delivery and collections, 6x9 swatch samples—over 100 styles all one price—furnished **FREE**. Part or full time men write at once. W. Z. Gibson, Inc., 161 W. Harrison St., Dept. V-596, Chicago.

WHY BE UNLUCKY?
Be one of the lucky thousands to whom the world hourly happens. Stone symbol of the world's mysterious power for health, wealth and happiness. Strange tales about the lucky stone, its history, legends, superstitions, games and various undertakings. This weird beautiful Gold Ring. Set in wold beautiful Gold. Acid Test. Rings, Charms, Bracelets, Etc. men and women. \$2.75 and up. Postage. Money-Back Guarantee. Send for free catalog. Postage paid. Send No Money. Pay When Delivered. Box 12, Varkle Sta., New York. Dark 8. S.

FORM DEVELOPED
My Big Three Part Treatment is the ONLY ONE THAT WORKS! Full DEVELOPMENT without exercises, pumps or other dangerous nonsense. I send you A VERY GENEROUS DEMONSTRATION TREATMENT FREE!
If you send a dime toward expenses, Big Aluminum Box of my Wonder Cream hair tonic, **IS IT WORTH 10¢ TO YOU?** If not, your dime back quick. This extraordinary offer may not be repeated, so send NOW with 10¢ only. MADAME WILLIAMS DESS Buffalo, N.Y.

LAW THIS BOOK
Study at Home
Become a lawyer. Legally trained men win high positions and big success in business and public life. Greater opportunities now than ever before. Earn \$3,000 to \$10,000 Annually! We guide you step by step. Degree of LL.B. LaSalle Extension University graduates practicing in every state. We furnish all text material. Incidental 16-volume Law Library. Low cost. Easy terms. Valuable, interesting 96-page book free. Send for it NOW. LaSalle Extension University, Dept. 850-L Chicago

My Reckless Impulse

[Continued from page 45]

enough," I ventured. "Let's go back now."

"Go back?" he questioned. "Hardly. We're going to have a nice little ride through this next canyon and then I know a fine, dark gulch where we can turn off and park without any one bothering us. We will stop there and visit as long as I wish to." He leered insinuatingly.

All the stories and rumors I had heard of his vile reputation returned to me. He was no longer a romantic figure, but a sordid beast who had me in his power. I thought of jumping and must have looked toward the side of the car, as he seemed to guess my intention.

"Don't do it," he warned; "it is a long way to the bottom of the canyon. You're not the first one who has thought of it, but none of them ever had the nerve," and he laughed.

I edged toward the side of the car.

"HERE, don't be so formal," he jeered. "Give me a big kiss."

Before I could ward off the grasp of his powerful arm, he had swept me to him and his lips were on mine. My only instinct was to get away from that loathsome embrace. Crazed with fear and rage, I struggled until a hand was free to attack those gloating eyes which were now so close to mine. A glaring pencil of light struck us from a spotlight on a car farther up the canyon and I was torn between relief that some one might come to my rescue and the shame of having voluntarily exposed myself to this situation. The struggle seemed like hours, although it could not have been but a few seconds. I felt Ralton's arm release me, heard him cursing the light which was now mirrored with dazzling brilliance in our windshield, then a sudden sickening lurch as the car seemed to drop away on my side and I hurtled through the air. I felt the scratch and tear of grasping branches and then a darkness blacker than the canyon night settled on me. My last remembrance was of a crash farther below, the tinkle of shattered glass and a scream of pain or fear.

The search parties were again on the road, the noise of the engines as the cars started to leave, muffling their words so I could get no inkling of what was said.

When the sound of the last machine had died away, I started to climb slowly toward the road. Suddenly a blinding glare of light struck me in the face, passed on and then hesitated full upon me again before it disappeared. I shrank behind a boulder, but heard some one descending the rocky slope, picking his steps by aid of the flashlight. I thought of running, but it was so pitch dark I didn't dare—it might mean a worse fall than I had before.

Finally I could stand the suspense no longer.

"Is that you, John?" I called.

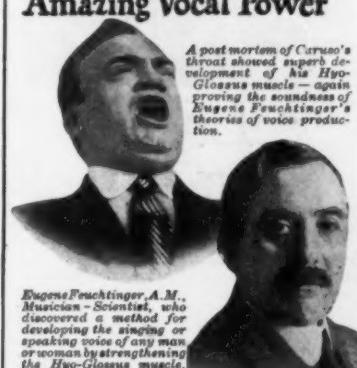
"Yes," a voice answered—"John Flint."

"Oh, Mr. Flint, I'm so glad it's you," I answered.

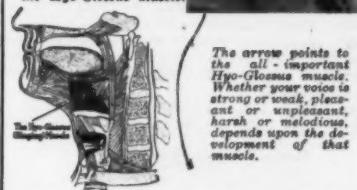
Old Skin-Flint, as he was called by many who did business with him, was one of our most prominent merchants, and while I had never particularly cared for him on account of his oily manner and habit of pawing you at every opportunity when showing you goods, yet he seemed now like an angel in disguise.

"Are you hurt?" he asked, as he came

Discovered! The Scientific Secret of Caruso's Amazing Vocal Power



Eugene Feuchtinger, A.M., Musician - Scientist, who has devoted his life to developing the singing or speaking voice of any man or woman by strengthening the Hyo-Glossus muscle.



The arrow points to the Hyo-Glossus muscle. Whether your voice is strong or weak, pleasant or unpleasant, harsh or melodious, depends upon the development of that muscle.

The Great Discovery

Professor Feuchtinger, A. M.—famous in the music centers of Europe—discovered the secret of the Hyo-Glossus muscle. He devoted years of his life to scientific research and finally perfected a system of voice training that will develop your Hyo-Glossus muscle by simple, silent exercises right in your own home.

Opera Stars His Students

Since the Professor brought his discovery to America, orators, choir singers, club women, preachers and teachers—over 10,000 happy pupils have received his wonderful training.

There is nothing complicated about Physical Voice Culture. It is ideally adapted for correspondence instruction. The exercises are silent. You can practice them in the privacy of your own home. The results are positive.

100% Improvement Guaranteed

The Perfect Voice Institute guarantees that Physical Voice Culture will improve your voice 100%. You are to be your own judge—take this training—if your voice is not improved, 100% in your own opinion, we will refund your money.

Send for FREE Book

Send us the coupon below and we'll send you FREE this valuable work, "Physical Voice Culture". Prof. Feuchtinger is glad to give you this book. You assume no obligation but will do yourself a great and lasting good by studying it. It may be the first step in your career. Do not delay.

Perfect Voice Institute

1922 Sunnyside Ave., Studio C206 Chicago

Perfect Voice Institute 1922 Sunnyside Ave., Studio C206 Chicago

Please send me a copy of your new FREE book, "Physical Voice Culture". I understand that it is mine to keep and there is no obligation on my part. I am interested in

Singing Speaking Stammering Weak Voice

Name.....

Address.....



Lost! 30 lbs. of Fat

You see people all about you who have lost their excess fat. In every circle nowadays nearly everyone is slender.

People have found a way to reduce which is easy and pleasant and prompt. It combats the cause of fat formation, which usually lies in a gland. You can see its results wherever you look today.

That way is Marmola Prescription Tablets, which for 18 years have been making fat people thin. The delighted users have told others about them, and the use has spread. Now people are using over one million boxes of Marmola every year.

You should know Marmola if you overweigh. Style and beauty, health and fitness call for normal figures. Excess fat has no excuse when so many people know it's a way to end it.

Investigate Marmola. The coupon will bring you all the facts, some samples and our guarantee. Clip it now.

Marmola is sold by all druggists at \$1.00 per box, or mailed direct in plain envelopes by Marmola Co. Address in coupon.

The Pleasant Way to Reduce

MARMOLA
2-235 General Motors Bldg.
DETROIT, MICH.

25c Sample
Free
Mail Coupon
Send No Money

IC

Learn Photography at HOME

Earn \$3000 to \$10,000 a year. Prepare quickly during spare time. Also earn while you learn. New easy method. Nothing else like it. Send at once for free book, "Opportunities in Modern Photography" and full particulars. Special offer open now.

INTERNATIONAL STUDIO, Inc.,
Dept. 304-C 3801 Michigan Ave., Chicago, U. S. A.

SAVE YOUR BODY

Conserve Your Health
and Efficiency First

"I would not part with it for \$10,000"

Sowietan's enthusiastic, grateful customer. "Worth more than a farm," says another. In like manner testify over 100,000 people who have worn it.

The Natural Body Brace

Overcomes WEAKNESS and ORGANIC AILMENTS of WOMEN and MEN. Develops erect, graceful figure. Brings relief, comfort, ability to do things, health, strength.

Wear it 30 Days Free at Our Expense

Does away with the strain and pain of standing and walking; replaces and supports misplaced internal organs; reduces curvature in back; strengthens and strengthens the back; corrects stooping shoulders; develops strength, erect and bust; relieves backache; curvatures, nervousness, ruptures, constipation, after effects of Flu. Comfortable, easy to wear.

Keep Yourself Fit Write today for illustrated booklet, measurement blank, etc., and read our very liberal proposition.

HOWARD C. RASH, Pres., Natural Body Brace Co., 106 Rash Building • • SALINA, KANSAS



down to where I stood among the bushes. "No, only a little bruised," I said.

"I was in the car just back of Ralton and recognized you just before he drove over the cliff," he explained. "He was killed, you know—broke his neck and back."

I shuddered and looked down into the depths of the canyon where I might have been crushed also.

"I didn't think you had fallen very far," he continued. "I saw you were headed for this patch of trees, and waited until the rest were gone until I came down to see. I thought the less known of your ride with Ralton, the better, eh?" he queried.

I didn't like the insinuation in his tone, but believed his intentions were good in shielding me from the notoriety.

"Please get me out of this so people won't know I was in that machine," I begged.

"Do as I say, and we will make it," he promised.

By this time we had climbed back up the road and as we got into his car he suggested I sit on the floor so I wouldn't be seen. He dropped his raincoat over me for further concealment. We had been driving a few minutes when I felt suffocated under the coat and lifted it for a breath of fresh air. I watched the familiar landmarks flashing by, and suddenly realized we were going upstream instead of down as I supposed.

"Where are you taking me?" I demanded.

"Keep still," he said curtly; "leave this to me."

We had gone very little farther when I felt the car lurch in a quick turn to the left, heard the rumble of planking as we crossed a bridge, followed by a grinding as the car went into low gear and seemed to be climbing a short, steep grade, before it came to an abrupt stop.

"Get out," Old Skin-Flint commanded, and in the blackness I could see the outline of a cabin a few feet away.

"Why are we going in here?" I asked, with a feeling of uneasiness.

"We've got to keep off the road for a while until the traffic thins out after the dances are over up and down the canyon, and this cabin of mine is as good a place to stay as any. You don't want to be seen as you look now and have to explain to anyone, do you?" he questioned sarcastically.

I FOLLOWED him into the cabin and stood waiting while he pulled down all the curtains before lighting an oil lamp.

"I'll get some water and you can wash up. We'll fix that nasty gash on your head," he said, and went to the river below the cabin for a bucket of water.

I sat and wondered how this was all going to come out. What would I tell John, and what would he think of me? He seemed so dear to me now, when I had probably lost him. As I heard Old Skin-Flint returning, panic seized me and I thought of slipping out the back door and take my chances of getting away in the darkness. I decided, however, I was upset from the accident and my suspicions were without cause.

He got a bowl of water and, despite my objections, washed the dirt and blood from my head and face. It seemed to me the very air was tense; I noticed his hand shake slightly as he lifted it with the moistened cloth. Then, as he bent over me, I heard his breath in a short, rasping gasp. Suddenly he had gathered me in his arms and before I could fend him off, had kissed me again and again.

"You old fool," I shrieked at him as I

struggled free from his clawing hands and gave him a shove on to a bench alongside the fireplace.

Suddenly I felt sick and trembly. The shock was too much—and now even my rescuer was taking advantage of me.

"Not so old, I guess," he said, as he started toward me again. "I wouldn't think you would mind me. No girl was very particular who welcomed Ralton Hill's company."

I thought of trying to explain, but what was the use! "Come now," he said in a wheedling tone; "haven't I saved you from a lot of publicity tonight by my quick thinking and not telling all I saw just before the wreck?"

I knew now it was a question of getting out of the place, in spite of my faintness and nausea. I remembered seeing a lock on the door leading into the bedroom adjoining this room. Possibly if I could get in there and bolt that door it would give me time to open the outside window and escape into the night. I started to edge toward this door.

"When John hears of this, he will kill you," I warned.

He laughed cynically.

"I don't think so; you drove up to the Inn with John, and my suspicion is you ditched him to go with Ralton. He won't be interested in you after that."

I had a sickening sensation this might be so and felt weak enough to fall. Only the knowledge that I must show no weakness kept me up.

Now I was opposite the bedroom door.

"Oh, please," I implored. He just laughed and picked me up in his arms as he would a child. I thought I was completely exhausted, but now a strength like one's second wind returned and I fought in a frenzy of terror, kicking, scratching and biting. He held me easily and tried to talk to me in spite of my attempts to get loose. I knew I couldn't keep up the struggle much longer, as my false strength was leaving me and everything appeared distorted in a haze before my eyes. I screamed in terror. Then he clamped his hand over my mouth and whispered in my ear.

"Shut up, you little fool."

He was tense and seemed to be listening. I heard a noise alongside the cabin and steps on the porch. Then what a relief! John's voice!

"Betty, are you there?"

Flint tried to hold me, but I twisted away from his smothering hand. "Help, help, John," I screamed. Flint tossed me to one side and, going to a cupboard, took out a vicious-looking automatic.

"Look out, John," I shrieked, "he has a gun!"

"Open that door," John called, and I felt the whole cabin quiver as he struck a blow with his shoulder. Flint deliberately took aim and before I could seize his arm, had fired. There was a dull thud like a falling body and then a faint moan. Old Skin-Flint turned to me with a mock theatrical bow.

I collapsed on a bench in the depths of despair, and there flashed across my mind what disaster my reckless impulse had brought.

A bleat of fear from Old Skin-Flint, throaty curses in John's deep voice and they landed in the room, a tangled, fighting mass, struggling for possession of the revolver. John's arm shot out in a lightninglike grip, and with a squeal of pain, Flint dropped the automatic from the hand which was now in a bone-breaking twist.

"Get up," John commanded. "I want you on your feet so you can appreciate the worst licking you will ever get."

hands
along
my. The
even my
me.
I, as he
wouldn't
girl was
Ralton

out what
aid in a
aved you
by my
ll I saw

of get-
of my
ered see-
into the
Possibly
that door
the out-
the night.
or.

will kill

up to the
n is you
He won't

is might
all. Only
no weak-

om door.
He just
his arms as
was com-
strength
l and I
kicking,
easily
e of my
couldn't
er, as my
d every-
before
Then he
outh and

be listen-
the cabin
that a re-

twisted
"Help.
t tossed
upboard,
atic.

"he has

, and I
e struck
nt delib-
uld seize
ull thud
nt moan.
a mock
e depths
ross my
impulse

in-Flint,
rice and
d, fight-
on the
a light-
of pain.
rom the
breaking

"I want
ppreciate
et."

THIS STANDARD TIRE IS ANY SIZE

Look! Sensational Offer! With each tire purchased we'll send another tire same size for only \$1.00. We have placed customers all over the country buy these slightly used Good-year-Firestone-Fisk-U.S. and other standard tires—tires that cost extra special prices. We've sold Chicago Motorists for years. They demand good mileage and get it. We're well-rated and guarantee satisfaction. You take no risk. Order NOW!

LOWER PRICES — MORE MILEAGE

Size	1 Tire	2 Tires	Tubes	Size	1 Tire	2 Tires	Tubes
30x3	\$6.00	\$7.30	\$1.50	32x3½	\$9.95	\$10.95	\$2.00
30x4	6.50	7.80	1.85	32x4	10.45	11.45	3.00
32x3½	6.95	7.85	2.00	34x4½	11.45	12.45	3.00
32x4	7.50	8.50	2.25	35x4½	11.45	12.45	3.00
33x4	7.95	8.95	2.50	33x5	11.90	12.90	3.50
33x4	8.45	9.45	2.50	35x5	11.90	12.90	3.50
34x4	9.25	10.25	2.75	39x4	10.00	11.00	3.00

HONEST SERVICE

Any tire failing to give satisfactory service will be replaced at our price. Just send \$1.00 deposit each to defray charges, pay balance on delivery, 6% off for cash with order. Our guarantee protects you. Order today! Delivered wanted.

HART TIRE CO., 612 S. Paulina St., Chicago

RUBY FREE

To introduce our imported Mexican BLU-LAM GEM, the only low-priced gem ex-
actly matching genuine diamonds, with name blue-white
brilliance and rainbow fire, guaranteed for life, we send
free this beautiful, flashing fiery red Mexican Ruby. Just
clip out this ad, mail with your name, address and 10¢ to
partly cover handling cost and we'll mail FREE with catalog
of gems and special half price offer. Write today.

Mexican Gem Importing Co., Dept. U-5, Mesilla Park, N. Mex.

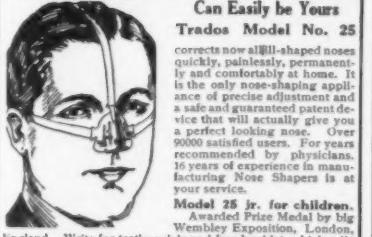


\$100 a Week Selling Shirts

Custom Quality Shirts made by Carlton, 6th
Ave., N. Y. America's greatest shirt values.
Made of the finest fabrics and cut to fit
direct to wearer. We deliver and collect.
Your profit: 25 percent per day. Big, beau-
tiful shirts. FREE Catalog. Send postcard
to Salesmen and Buyers agents write today for
details.

CARLTON MILLS, INC.
114 Fifth Ave., Dept. 104, New York

A PERFECT LOOKING NOSE



Can Easily be Yours

Trados Model No. 25

corrects nose with shaped noses
quickly, painlessly, permanently
and comfortably at home. It
is the only nose-shaping appliance
of precise adjustment and a safe and guaranteed patent device
that will actually give you
a nose both to your taste and
90,000 satisfied users. For years
recommended by physicians,
16 years of experience in manu-
facturing Nose Shapers is at
your service.

Model 25 Jr. for children.
A Grand Prize Medal by big
Wembley Exposition, London,
England. Write for testimonials and free booklet, which tells
you how to obtain a perfect looking nose.

M. TRILETY, Pioneer Noseshaping Specialist

Dept. 2648 Binghamton, N. Y.



BO-KAY ORANGE BLOSSOM
Perfume and Face Powder
FROM FLORIDA—the land of
the Orange Blossom—the bridal
flower—come the delightful Bo-
Kay Preparations. Daintily
scented with the alluring Orange
Blossom fragrance. Regular size
bottle of Perfume, and
trial size of Face Powder
(specific White, Fleck or
Brown).....
25¢

BO-KAY PERFUME COMPANY
Dept. S, Bo-Kay Blvd., Jacksonville, Fla.



FREE Book on Deafness

Write today for 108 page FREE book giving full particulars and testimonials from hundreds of grateful users whose hearing has been restored by use of one "little wireless phone for the ears."

Wilson Common-Sense Ear Drums
require no medicine but effectively repair what is lacking or defective in the natural ear drums. They are simple devices, which the wearer easily fits into the ear where they are invisible. Soft, safe and comfortable.

WILSON EAR DRUM CO., Incorporated

889 Todd Building LOUISVILLE, KY.

Flint put up a pitiful attempt at self-defense. At his third knock-down he slid across the floor and fell almost against the rock fireplace. As he arose unsteadily to his feet, I saw he had grasped the heavy iron poker lying on the hearth. I shouted a warning, but as the weapon was brought down with skull-crushing force, John side-stepped and delivered a smashing blow that toppled his opponent to the floor where he lay in a quiet, bloody bulk.

"You haven't killed him, have you John?" I asked fearfully.

"No, although I should," he said, looking down, his face twitching with rage. Then I saw his glance go to the revolver lying a few feet away. As quick as I could I got it and hurled it through the window, then rushed to him and clung to his arms.

"OH, JOHN, can you ever forgive me?" I begged piteously.

He stared at me like one just awakening from a deep sleep. Suddenly he shrugged his shoulders and gave his head a toss as if to clear away the mental cobwebs. Taking his gaze from the automatic, he looked down at me and asked what I had said.

"Please forgive me, John," I pleaded again. "I'll never bother you this way again."

What a sense of protection and comfort it gave as he gathered me in his arms!

"I think you have been punished enough," he said in his old, quiet, manner. His voice drifted on, softer and more distant. Then all went black. The reaction had come. Two hours later we were driving toward home.

"How did you find me?" I asked.

Then he told me how he suspected I had gone with Ralton when I disappeared from the Inn, and while going among the parked cars to make sure that Ralton's wasn't still there, word came that a car had gone over the cliff down the canyon. Crazed with fear, he had driven recklessly over the few miles to the scene of the accident and then was overjoyed when he was told Ralton was alone. Deciding I must still be at the Inn, he drove back there, but, after getting no information as to my whereabouts, was at a loss to know where to look for me. Then a sudden idea threw him into another panic. Perhaps I was in the car but had been thrown into the swirling mountain torrent below and swept away. Somebody mentioned that Old Skin-Flint saw the whole thing, as he was immediately behind Ralton's car. Another added Flint must have lost his nerve and was afraid to drive the rest of the road that night as they had seen him going back up the canyon toward his cabin a short time after the wreck. Playing a hunch that he might give him some further information, John found me.

"But, John, I was so afraid you were killed when he shot through the door."

He chuckled. "Old Skin-Flint was the worst scared man you ever saw when I struck at him as he stepped out."



IS A widow different from a wife
or a girl who has never been married?
Do men treat her differently?
And why? You will find the answers
to these, and other questions in What
a Widow Learns About Men.

See SMART SET for September.

113



\$1140 to \$3300

A YEAR

PICK YOUR JOB

Railway Postal Clerks

City Mail Carriers

City Postoffice Clerks

Clerks at Washington, D. C.

STEADY POSITIONS

These are steady positions. Strikes, poor business conditions, lockouts or politics will not affect them. U. S. Government employees get their pay for twelve full months every year. There is no such thing as "HARD TIMES" in the U. S. Government Service.

\$1,900 TO \$2,700 A YEAR

Railway Postal Clerks get \$1,000 the first year, being paid on the first and fifteenth of each month. \$17.16 each pay day. Their pay is quickly increased the maximum being \$2,700 a year. \$112.50 each pay day.

PAID VACATION

Railway Postal Clerks, like all Government employees, are given a yearly vacation of 15 working days (about 18 days). On runs they usually work 3 days and have 3 days off duty or in the same proportion. During this off duty period, their pay continues just as though they were working. They travel on a pass when on business and see the country. When away from home, they get extra allowance for hotels. When they grow old, they are retired with a pension.

CITY MAIL CARRIERS POSTOFFICE CLERKS

Clerks and Carriers now commence at \$1,140 a year and automatically increase \$100 a year to \$2,100 or \$2,300. They also have 15 days' paid vacation. Examinations are frequently held in the larger cities. City residence is unnecessary.

CLERKS AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

(Open to men and women 18 or over)

Salary \$1,140 to \$1,800 a year. Pleasant clerical work in the various government departments at Washington, D. C.

IS YOUR JOB STEADY?

Compare these conditions with your present or your prospective condition, perhaps changing positions frequently, kicking around from post to pillar, no chance in sight for PERMANENT employment; frequently out of a position and the year's average salary very low. DO YOU EARN \$1,900 EVERY YEAR? HAVE YOU ANY ASSURANCE THAT A FEW YEARS FROM NOW YOU WILL GET \$2,700 A YEAR?

YOU CAN GET THEM

These positions are not hard to get. Country residents and city residents stand equal chance. Experience is unnecessary, and political influence is not permitted.

GET FREE LIST OF POSITIONS

Fill out the following coupon. Tear it off and mail it today, now, at once.

DO IT NOW—This investment of two cents for a postage stamp may result in you getting a Government Job.

FRANKLIN INSTITUTE Dept. T311, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Kindly rush to me entirely free of charge (1) a full description of the positions now available; (2) a specimen examination question and free sample coaching; (3) Free copy of 32-page illustrated book, "How To Get a U. S. Government Job"; (4) A list of the U. S. Government Jobs now obtainable; (5) Tell me how I can get the position I have checked.

- Railway Postal Clerk..... (\$1900-\$22700)
- Postoffice Clerk..... (\$1700-\$21,000)
- City Mail Carrier..... (\$1700-\$21,000)
- City Mail Carrier..... (\$2100-\$23300)
- Clerk at Washington, D. C. (\$1140-\$1800)
- Income Tax Auditor..... (\$2040-\$3000)

Name.....

Address..... Use This Coupon Before You Miss It.



Former Bricklayer Now Earning **\$12,000 a Year**

"When I enrolled with the International Correspondence Schools, I was a bricklayer and I didn't know a thing about blueprints. Today I have my own contracting business and I am able to figure the most difficult jobs and execute them, to the satisfaction of everyone concerned. My income is between \$12,000 and \$15,000 a year. It certainly was a lucky day for me when I sent in that I. C. S. coupon."

That's a true story of what just one student of the International Correspondence Schools has done. There are thousands of others. Every mail brings letters from men and women telling of increases in income and salary due directly to spare-time study.

One hour a day spent with the I. C. S., in the quiet of your own home, will prepare you for success in the work you like best.

Mail the coupon for Free Booklet

TEAR OUT HERE
INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS
Box 6253-F, Scranton, Penna.

Oldest and largest correspondence schools in the world
Explain, without obliging me, how I can qualify for the position, or in the subject, before which I mark X.

ARCHITECT	Navigation
Architectural Draftsman	SALESMANSHIP
Architectural Draftsman	ADVERTISING
Architect and Builder	Bookbinding
Building Foremen	Shoe Card and Sign Painting
Concrete Builders	BUSINESS MANAGEMENT
Structural Engineers	Private Secretary
Structural Draftsman	Business Correspondent
Plasterer	Bookkeeping
Heating and Ventilation	Bookkeeper and Trylist
Plumbing Inspector	Higher Accounting
Foreman Plumber	COMMERCIAL LAW
Sheet Metal Workers	Common School Subjects
CIVIL ENGINEER	Mathematics
Surveyor and Mapping	COOKERY
ELECTRICAL ENGINEER	ENGLISH
Electric Lighting and Rya	ILLUSTRATING
Electric Wiring	Railway Mail Clerk
Telegraph Engineer	CIVIL SERVICE
Telephone Engineer	Mining Engineer
MECHANICAL ENGINEER	Gas Engine Operating
Mechanical Draughtsman	MATERIALS ENGINEER
Toolmaker	Textile Overseer or Mgr.
Machine Shop Practice	TRAFFIC MANAGER
CHEMIST	AUTOMOBILES
Pharmacy	AGRICULTURE
Name _____	French
Occupation & Employer _____	Poetry Reading
Street and No. _____	RADIO

3-6-24
Name _____
Occupation & Employer _____
Business Address _____
Street and No. _____
City _____ State _____
Coupons may send this coupon to International Correspondence Schools Canadian, Limited, Montreal, Canada

Superfluous HAIR all GONE

Forever removed by the Mahler Method which kills the hair root without pain or injuries to the skin, in the privacy of your own home. Send today 3 red stamps for Free Booklet.

We teach Beauty Culture
D. J. MAHLER CO., 928-B Mahler Park, Providence, R. I.



MUSIC LESSONS FREE

You can read music like this quickly
IN YOUR HOME. Write today for our FREE booklet. It tells how to learn to play Piano, Organ, Violin, Mandolin, Guitar, Banjo, etc. Beginners or advanced players. Your only expense about 2¢ per day for music and postage used. AMERICAN SCHOOL of MUSIC, 43 Lakeside Bldg., CHICAGO

I Wanted My Husband

[Continued from page 31]

of fire. Our hands met. A woman thinks what it pleases her most to think.

"I can't take a chance with you in this fog, Natalie. I'll manage somehow to see that things work out O.K. for you," he said, the fog muffling his voice.

I followed him. Not because I wanted to go to sleep. But because I realized that Colby had to be about the ship, and that he probably figured it was best for me to be below. At the door of Suite B he hesitated before entering.

Colby located a black case under one of the twin beds. It was locked and there was no key. He managed to force it open. Margaret's things went flying all over the bed from the violent manner in which he opened the case. He made a gesture to gather them all up.

"Never mind, Colby, I'll take care of them—"

HE STRAIGHTENED up suddenly at my words, turning upon me with a face whose tan showed a slight flush.

"All right, Natalie. I—well, here's something you'll want anyhow—and it's your favorite color—"

My glance darted down to what Colby was holding out toward me. Flames leaped to my cheeks. I drew my breath in sharply. He was holding a beautiful Nile green nightgown in his hands.

"Thanks—yes—" I murmured, taking the silk and lace affair from him with shaking hands. My favorite color!

Colby strode past me as if he suddenly realized something. From the threshold he called "good night" without looking back. When the door closed softly, and I heard him going down the corridor to the deck, I covered my face with the green nightgown, and fell across the bed sobbing.

"Colby—Colby—oh—my darling, hold me—help me!"

I awakened almost at the same moment the door opened, and Colby burst in, a dim figure in a dressing robe. He rushed over to me.

"What's wrong, Natalie?" he asked anxiously.

I suppose it was his voice and the touch of his hands against my uncovered arms that made me conscious of everything. I realized I had been dreaming that something dreadful was happening to me. A great intangible force had appeared to be dragging me over the brink of a cliff. I had seen Colby suddenly appear like a phantom in the fog—yes, it was a fog that had descended cold and clammy upon me—and I had screamed for him to help me; to hold me back from that horrible, intangible force.

"Oh! Colby, it was so real!" I cried, shuddering against him as I ended an almost incoherent account of the dream.

"Never mind, Natalie, you're all right now. It was the influence of that wild ride through the fog in the cutter. Don't be worried now. I'm here, and we're under way at last. It's three o'clock and the worst fog in all my experience is on. The wireless reports that the Sound steamer *Commonwealth* has been rammed, and the water is full of her life-boats with passengers and crew. We're barely creeping for fear of striking some of them. We're in Sound water now—and Natalie—"

"Yes—de—yes, Colby," I said, recovering in time.

"We're proceeding to New York. I—I thought it best—there's less chance of anything being known there. You can get

the *Merchants' Express* in the morning and be back in Newport before you're missed, unless—"

"There's no one at my place except the servants—"

"Fine! Then New York's the best bet. Somebody'd see something in Newport no matter how carefully we landed—"

"Oh! Colby," I cried out suddenly.

"Yes," he said, bending over me. "It seems so—so unbelievable—you and I—afraid of what people will say; having to sneak in from the eyes of society and the eyes of the world. I don't care about myself so much. But, you Colby! You! Oh! What would she think—say—"

"What she thinks, or cares doesn't matter any more." He blurted this out as if he were ridding his soul of something long suppressed.

I sat bolt upright in bed, my heart pounding like a hammer in my bosom, and my head going around and around.

"What—what did you say, Colby?" I begged, afraid to believe what my ears had just heard.

"I said—it—it—doesn't matter," he answered brokenly. "Oh, Natalie, I was a fool—a blind fool! And I've tried to go on bluffing myself and the world that I wasn't. But, you—today—tonight—this! I can't go on bluffing—"

"Oh, Colby, I understand what you mean—I've bluffed. I've been trying to do so ever since I met you—"

"I was afraid you'd laugh at me if—if I dared let you see the way I really felt. I only came to Newport hoping—"

I drew his face down over mine. Even in the rose dimness of the room I could see tears in his blue-gray eyes; could feel them dropping down on my cheeks.

"Kiss me, Colby—kiss me!" I begged, lifting starving lips to his . . .

"Nothing has ever changed you in my heart," I whispered at last. "You've always been my husband to me. The world no longer thinks of you as that. But, what are opinion, courts, decrees? They cannot make you the husband of another woman when you are already mine in God's eyes—"

"Natalie—please—let me tell you something, darling. You would be right under any circumstances. But, Natalie, even the world cannot call me any one's husband but your own. I—I—never married Nina. We only—"

"Colby! You never married her? Colby, tell me that again—please, again—and again—"

Nina had never intended really marrying me. She doesn't believe in it. I was terribly shocked and upset at first. I should have realized my mistake then. I'm not her kind, Natalie. But, let's not go over it all. We sort of kept away from people abroad. One incompatibility after another arose between us . . . We came back two weeks ago—"

"Oh! I'm so glad—so glad you didn't really marry her. It used to almost kill me to think that the world looked upon you as her husband when you were mine—"

"Sweetheart—your left hand—please. Where are all the rings you used to have? And the one that counts most of all?" he said holding my fingers toward the rose light. "What have you done with it? Thrown it away, Natalie?"

"Thrown it away! Oh! Colby, never. It's there in my little beaded bag. I—I always carry it with me—"

He released me gently and got up. For

GIRLS! WHY NOT Reduce Before Summer?

A Bathing Suit Looks Best on a Slender Figure—

Try SAN-GRI-NA at Our Expense!

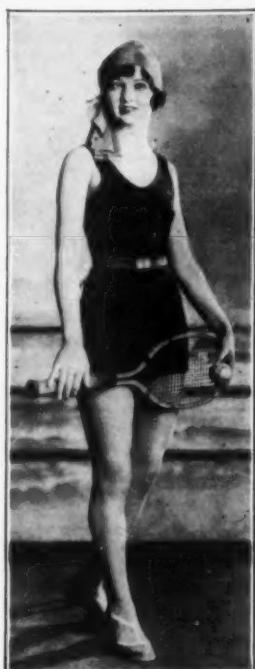
HARMLESS

If you are ashamed of your figure, especially in a bathing suit, why not try and take off that extra fat and look your best on the beach this summer. If your figure is overburdened by excess weight you owe it to yourself to try and reduce before the oppressing hot weather gets here—FAT people generally are the ones who suffer most with the heat—Their feet swell up; their clothes feel tight and uncomfortable; they get short of breath and suffer from puffing to an almost unbearable point—in summer they are always tired and “all in”—Yet they might get rid of all these troubles by reducing—Why not reduce before the intense heat gets here.

Thousands of FAT men and women have used SAN-GRI-NA—Try it yourself today at our expense. With our guarantee of success or money refunded you are not taking any chance. Follow the simple directions and see what it can do for you. There is no magic, no secret about SAN-GRI-NA, your own physician can approve. (Should there be any doubt in his mind about the safety of this formula we will gladly mail him a free box of SAN-GRI-NA for analysis upon his request). No reduction over night but a steady, normal loss of generally from three to four pounds a week should be attained, leaving you stronger and healthier week after week.

WHY WE DO NOT SEND SAMPLES

Many people ask for free samples but experience has proven that it takes more than a sample to show results—WE DO BETTER—we guarantee results or your druggist will refund money so the trial does not cost you a cent. SAN-GRI-NA is sold at all good drug or dept. stores or you can send direct to the SANGRINA CO., 1841 Broadway, Dept. 235-A, N. Y. C.



HELP
yourself to Beauty!



Pert Rouge

the waterproof rouge that lasts all day

Offer!

For perfect coloring send 12c for a sample of PERT MOIST ROUGE. Another 12c brings a sample of PERT POWDER—Waterproof.

ROSS CO., 249-H West 17th Street, New York
Enclosed find 12c for a sample of Pert Rouge. Another 12c brings a sample of Pert Powder—Waterproof.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____
PLEASE PRINT

Will you sell your imagination?

If THINGS inside you seem to clamor to be written, with an almost torturing magic . . . you are potentially the kind of writer that editors bid for. And if there is impetus to your thinking, so that ideas jostle and push . . . the Palmer Institute of Authorship can train your imagination to write itself down at a profit to you of two, three, five cents a word or even more. The method is strictly personal. You are taught, concisely, by correspondence, short story and photoplay technique. Suspense, intrigue, character, climax—all the intricate tools of short story and photoplay writing are put into your hands and you are taught to use them well. You carve out stories that go over strong, yet are a part of you—your own peculiar talents. For details, send coupon. No salesman will call upon you.

PALMER INSTITUTE OF AUTHORSHIP

Palmer Building, Hollywood, Calif. 91-H

CLAYTON HAMILTON—President

FREDERICK PALMER—Vice-President

Please send me, without any obligation, details about the course I have checked.

Short Story Writing English and Self Expression Photoplay Writing

Name _____

Address _____

All correspondence strictly confidential

Learn Classic Dancing At Home!



Only \$5.00
A Month

You, like thousands of others, will learn it quickly and easily. Learn classic dancing at home by this wonderful new method. The cost is surprisingly low. Charts, photographs, easy text, and phonograph records make this the most instruction method delightful, simple and fascinating.

FREE OUTFIT

Complete studio outfit including costume, phonograph records, dancing bar, and slippers are sent absolutely FREE with your lessons.

Write at once for full information about this wonderful new method.
Mr. Sergei Marinoff School of Classic Dancing
Studio C-208 1524 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago, Ill.

PARIS
L'ABLACHE BOSTON
15 STICKS
FACE POWDER
Known and loved by four generations
ON SALE EVERYWHERE
Write for free sample of face powder and booklet
Illustrating new L'ABLACHE Creations
REN LASS CO., Inc., 125 KELLOGG ST., BOSTON, MASS.

For better Personal Hygiene

EVERY woman should know what a boon Vienna Cones can be to her. This safe, sure, non-polluting anti-septic product has all risk in connection with feminine hygiene. While being powerful and sure in its action, it is absolutely harmless to delicate tissues and membranes. Vienna Cones have been recommended and used with satisfaction for many years. They are a safe investment and discrimination since 1900. If you buy another department store or druggist recommends Vienna Cones, we will refund your money. Vienna Cones are a member of Trade Guild, or we will refund your money.

THE VIENNA CHEMICAL CO.
2419 Washington St., San Francisco, Cal.

Vienna Cones
for Feminine Convenience

been broken off only a short year before!

I went back to the big over-stuffed chair and curled up in it, abandoning myself to the half-satisfaction lovers find in reliving their last kisses and embraces. In all my married life before those hours came to Colby and me aboard *Mavourneen* I had never even dreamed that love could be so sweet and strong.

The clock struck for the half-hour. My telephone tinkled. What a happy silver sound it made! Colby, of course.

The switchboard announced a caller. I waited at the door, my heart in my mouth for a first sight of handsome, tanned Colby coming toward me. I heard the elevator stop. The door slid open. Closed. Then light footsteps patterning over the tile corridor!

Not Colby's footsteps surely! A woman's! No, two women's. About to withdraw into the apartment I suddenly stood stock-still, the breath thickening in my throat as if heavy hands were choking me.

Nina! And some strange woman in clothes as smart and colorful as Nina's!

"You expected Colby Bracebridge," began Nina, her voice unpleasantly hard, "well, he won't be here. I came in his place—"

"What do you want?" I demanded, standing as if to bar entry to my apartment. My voice was meant to be haughty and dignified. But, it failed miserably to be either. For a feeling of terror had gripped me. Terror that I cannot adequately explain, except that it filled me with a foreboding premonition.

"Perhaps, after all, you'd be better off finding out inside here than in a public hall. However, if you must hear it this way, I came to tell you to keep your hands off of Col—"

"Come inside, please," I cut in, panic assailing me. I could not afford to go through with such a situation as this promised to be in a hallway of an apartment house where I was very well-known.

"Thanks—" she snapped impudently, and then swept by me, followed by the woman I did not know.

I closed the door and led them into my drawing-room where I had just been re-living those lovely hours of night and dawn with Colby aboard *Mavourneen*.

"Well," I asked.

"You're trying to steal Colby Bracebridge back—"

"You were the first to practice that kind of stealing," I shot back, furious at her implication.

The woman's carmine lips curled in a sneering smile. She shrugged her agile shoulders.

"You forget. I did not steal him. He came after me. Pursued me. Everybody knows that."

Her words were like sharp shafts of steel being pressed into my heart. They were cruelly true. Colby had pursued her. Tears started in my eyes.

"Now you remember? Don't let it escape your memory again. I know that you're trying to get him back. He told me this morning—"

"He told you—Colby told you—what?" I demanded, beginning to tremble.

"Everything—" was her potent answer.

"He told you about—about last night on *Mavourneen*—about our coming here to New York—"

She arched her eyebrows at the other woman for a second. Then turning to me:

"Everything," she insisted.

"Then he also told you we were going to be remarried," a note of triumph creeping into my voice. "Then you know he has renounced you for—for me—"

A harsh, ugly laugh was Nina's answer. Turning to her companion she said:

"And she had the nerve to think I would sit by and let her take Colby right from under my nose! Well—well," she sneered, turning upon me again. "My friend Mrs. Lathrop has heard you admit you were aboard *Mavourneen* all night with Colby Bracebridge—that you came to New York with him. That alone is enough grounds for me to sue you for alienation of his affections—to ruin you in your own high-hat crowd! What a story for the picture newspapers! And the other scandal sheets—I can see the headlines now—Former Wife Admits Spending Night Aboard Yacht With Bracebridge In Effort To Win Him Back."

"You forget that you are nothing to him—and have no grounds upon which to sue me," I answered hotly. "I am his wife today as much as I was when I foolishly gave him up on your account. You—you are nothing but a woman who has lived—"

"I HAVE no grounds, haven't I?" she cried, rising from her chair, her hands fumbling in a pocket book. Suddenly she flashed a slip of paper at me.

"No grounds, eh? A wife has no grounds to sue—" she muttered wildly.

"A wife has. But you never have been his wife—"

"You lie," she screamed. "Read this paper—read it," she commanded.

"Colby told me he never married you," I countered, afraid to glance at it. But Nina thrust it under my nose. I could not help but see that it was a *bona-fide* wedding license issued between Colby Bracebridge and Nina Maynard. The printed and written words leaped from the legal paper like black fists and struck me brutally across the face and over the heart. Why had Colby lied to me? Why hadn't he come to me? It all seemed so damning!

"You expected him this morning," she went on ruthlessly as if she had read my thoughts. "He didn't come, and he's not coming. He was fool enough to come to me this morning and tell me that he had decided to go back to you . . . Men are such easy marks! Last night with you—and he fell for your efforts to steal him back. But, he changed his mind when I talked to him. He knows he hasn't got a chance of getting back to you. I—I wouldn't give him a divorce now for any amount of money on earth—"

"Stop, don't tell me anything more!" I cried, feeling as if I should die if I heard another word from her. But Nina, went on:

"I'll say one thing more. Either you swear you'll never see Colby Bracebridge again, and that you'll not make any efforts to win him back—or," she indicated the telephone, "I'll call my lawyers to institute suit against you at once, and I'll phone the papers to come and get the best 'society dirt' story of the year—"

Suddenly I remembered the tenderness of Colby's voice—of his gray-blue eyes—of his arms that had held me so close only a few hours ago. All that was of me cried out that Colby could not have lied to me about not being married to Nina. He could not have taken me unless—unless he really cared, and knew that we could go back to each other. No! Nina was only bluffing me with her talk of suit and newspapers. Colby was only being accidentally detained. He would come shortly and deny it all. Colby would stand between me and the threats of a brazen adventuress! I faced her, my eyes blazing with hate of her—with defiance.

Make dresses in the newest styles and save half



Learn right at home in
spare time to make your
own clothes in the newest,
loveliest styles for a third
or a half of what you would
pay in the shops.

The Woman's Institute
will teach you how to put
real style into everything
you make just as it has
taught more than 200,000
other women and girls in
the last ten years. New,
illustrated, simple method
makes everything easy.

WRITE FOR FREE BOOKLET

and learn from the experience
of thousands of delighted members what the
Woman's Institute can do
for you. Mail the coupon
or send a postal today.

Woman's Institute, Dept. 6-H, Scranton, Pa.
Without cost or obligation, please send me one
of your booklets and tell me how I can learn the
subject I have marked below:

Home Dressmaking Millinery

Professional Dressmaking Cooking

Name. (Please specify whether Mrs. or Miss)

Address

DIMPLES!

Attract Men



It is amazing what a difference
dimples make. Married women
among ten thousand plain
girls acquire a real charm. Men
are fascinated by their new
beauty. Yet dimples can pos-
itively be made with the
DOLLY DIMPLER, a de-
vices never invented
by a woman. Patents pending.
Used by beauty specialists and
actresses. Easy to apply. Re-
sults guaranteed. Complete outfit
including instructions, only \$1.00.
C. O. D. or post, net, \$1.25 plus postage.

Dolly Dimpler Co., Dept. 2 1895 Dayton Ave., Dayton, Ohio



**If You Can Tell It From A Genuine DIAMOND
SEND IT BACK** Those amazingly beautiful CORODITE® stones match the scintillating beauty of GENUINE DIAMONDS. They're set in a brilliant, glowing fire. Blazing flesh and dazzling play of living rainbow fire. Blazing the terrible Acid Test of direct comparison. Lifetime experts now say CORODITE® is the best. **MAKE THIS TEST** Wear a Bonito CORODITE® and a Diamond side by side on the same finger; for SEVEN days. If you can tell them apart, send it back; you won't be out a single penny. That's fair enough. If you keep the ring the price printed here is all you pay. No less, no more. CORODITE® stones have the same facets as Gemina Stones.

A. Ladies Hand Carved Bezel Ring, Platinum effect. \$2.52
B. Ladies Hand Carved Bezel Ring, Platinum effect. \$2.52
C. Ladies Filigree Ring, Blue Sapphire Set Sides. \$3.92
D. Ladies Bridal Bouquet Hand Chained Solitaire. \$3.84
E. Men's Bonito Corodite® Ring, Gold effect. \$2.52
F. Men's Massive Carved Hexagon Gyre, Sapphire Sides. \$4.18
Carat Blue Stone. Beautiful Hand Carved and Engraved Rings
in gold or platinum. All stones are genuine diamonds or
imitations. All stones are genuine diamonds or imitations.

SEND NO MONEY Keep your money right at home. Just
send us your ring and we'll do the rest. We'll exchange
your want and size as shown by slip of paper fitting and to end
around finger joint and your ring will come for return mail. Deposit
now and get your ring in a week. We'll exchange your ring
anytime. Our bleeding legal guarantee to refund your money in full is attached
to every ring we sell. **BEND TODAY**.

E. RICHWINE CO., Dept. 652 W. West Jackson Blvd., CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Original and Sole Importers of Genuine CORODITE® GEMS

of suffering for me that I quickly lost
sight of what would happen to mother.
The pain of a twice broken heart is too
sharp for us to realize more than our own
anguish.

Mother held me in her arms as I tried
to tell her what had happened in the
apartment between Nina and me. She was
crying softly when I finished. Somehow
there didn't seem any more tears left in
me. I had sobbed so much the past night.

"My poor little girl—Oh! Natalie—
how cruel men and life can be—"

"Life, mother! Yes—how cruel! But,
how I hate to admit the cruelty—the
cruelty of Colby—I can't believe—"

"You do not want to believe, dear.
But, I'm afraid you must this time. The
evidence—it is terrible—"

"Yes, I know," I sobbed, "but, it's—it's
so killing here," my hand beat my bosom
wildly, "to admit that Colby—"

The phone at her elbow rang. I watched
mother compose herself as if by super-
human effort. She answered the call.

"Yes, Meriam. Good morning—"

It was Meriam Goodvale, a cousin
of Newport's women who knew all
the news before it was actually news—

"What's that Meriam? How perfectly
absurd! Preposterous, I say. You heard
Natalie had been seen going aboard
Bracebridge's yacht last evening and the
Mavouneen had put to sea, and had not
returned as yet? Meriam, possibly
Bracebridge put to sea, and has not re-
turned. But—Natalie is not with him.
She is right here . . . Natalie, speak to
Meriam—here," mother ordered handing
me the phone.

I managed a few words into the in-
strument. Mother then took it back, cutting
my cousin off quickly . . . We looked
at each other an expression of horror on
our blanched faces.

"The Savonia sails from Boston at
three this afternoon for France via Hal-
ifax . . . I am going, mother," I said,
breaking the awful silence that had come
over us. "I cannot stay among people
I know any longer. They will all re-
mind me too sharply of everything—I
must go away, lose myself, anything to
try and forget. Mother, I've got to ad-
mit it now. Men are cruel. I must make
myself admit it. I must hate Colby. I can-
not want him—crave him. It is too un-
bearable. I must never see him again. I
—I hate him now. Oh! I—I hate
him—"

It was only my mother's arms that
seemed to hold my body together as the
mad hysteria of sobbing throttled me;
shook me; wracked me . . .

When the Savonia docked at Halifax
I changed my mind about France. I
knew too many people over there. I
wanted some forgotten spot of the world
where I would never be seen—never see
anything to make me remember that I
loved Colby Bracebridge instead of hating
him.

I found a lonely, forgotten spot in the
deep woods of northern Canada, and for
two weeks I was buried from the world
in the outskirts of a tiny village—far
from outside communication. But as the
fortnight drew to an end, I was seized
with an uncontrollable longing to hear
something about Colby.

One more day and I found myself once
again in my Newport home and in my
mother's arms.

"I couldn't help it, mother. I—I just
had to come back. I fought my longing
to see him with every ounce of strength
in my being, but I had to come back—"

"My darling—poor Natalie—this fort-
night has been awful, but—"

"Colby, mother—what about him? Tell
me something—anything—" I begged, my
arms around her.

She turned her head away from me.
The breath seemed to be suddenly sucked
out of my body. Mother had turned her
head away because she could not tell me
about him. And then, looking over her
shoulder into the mirror I saw her face.

Tears were streaming down her cheeks.
Her lips were moving in soundless prayer.
Mother's tears, her silent prayer, were
not things of suffering, but of happiness . . .
In that moment I felt suddenly ex-
alted.

"Every day he phones to know if I
have heard any news from you—every
day since you left the Savonia at Halifax
and lost yourself. Colby told me every-
thing. He has searched madly for you!
You will understand. He went to Nina
that morning and told her their affair
was at an end—that he was going back
to you. She smiled as if the information
were pleasing. She offered him cham-
pagne and toasted his new happiness with
all apparent sincerity . . . The vixen had
drugged his drink. Colby did not arouse
from his drugged condition until the next
day, and then he was only semi-conscious.
His condition was serious for two days.
He did not dare make the matter public
for fear of—"

"But, mother, was he married to her?"

"No, darling. That was part of her
game to scare you away. She wanted to
keep Colby all right. But, not as a hus-
band—"

"But, the marriage license she showed
me was genuine—"

"Yes, Natalie. It was. But, in your
panicky condition you did not stop to
realize that a marriage license may exist
when no ceremony has been performed.
Colby got the license expecting to marry
Nina that night. They never were mar-
ried. She kept the license and flashed it
upon you. You naturally took it as
proof, not demanding to see a marriage
certificate—"

"Oh!—oh! mother," I cried, burying
my face against her breast.

Colby came shortly afterwards. I can-
not tell you of those first few hours.
There is no way to do so.

But a few weeks after our second mar-
riage, we left for the far-away village—
to honeymoon there under the dancing
skies.

I looked at Colby just before we en-
tered the quaint little cottage that had
been my hiding place from the world for
more than a year and a half.

"Colby, I—I never thought we ever
needed a second ceremony. You—you've
always been my husband in my eyes; in
the eyes of God—No matter what might
have happened our little Mavouneen
would always have been your baby and
mine, Colby—our child as man and wife."

Colby straightened suddenly. He looked
at me a moment as though he didn't un-
derstand—then light broke through.

"Natalie—Natalie—" he whispered, "I—
love you—you who have always been my
own wife—"

SHOULD a husband who lies and is unfaithful be forgiven? That's an old question but here is a new line. Do Forgiving Wives Make Husbands Bad? Read this confession by a woman in SMART SET for September and then see if your viewpoint has changed.

I—I just
my longing
of strength
the back—
this fort—
“Tell him? Tell
begged, my

from me.
denly sucked
I turned her
not tell me
ng over her
aw her face.

her cheeks.
less prayer.
rayer, were
of happiness
suddenly ex-

know if I
you—every
at Halifax
l me every-
y for you!
ent to Nina
their affair
going back
information
him chum-
ppiness with
the vixen had
not arouse
until the next
hi-conscious.
er two days.
matter public

ed to her?"
part of her
e wanted to
ot as a hus-

she showed

ut, in your
not stop to
e may exist
performed.
ing to marry
were mar-
and flashed
took it as
a marriage

ed, burying

rds. I can-
few hours.

second mar-
ay village—
the dancing

ore we en-
e that had
the world for

nt we ever
You—you've
my eyes; in
what might
Mavourneen
r baby and
n and wife."
He looked
e didn't un-
through.
spered, "I—
ays been my

That's an
ake Hus-
September

AGENTS Some Seller at \$150

Looks Like \$5.00 Worth
Gives You 75c Profit

PERFUMES,
TOOTHPASTE,
FACE POWDER,
FACE CREAMS,
SOAPS, EXTRACTS, &c.

YOU should see this "Super 8" Pack-
age. Also our 11 piece Assortment sell-
ing at \$3.00 with 3 pieces Carving Set
FREE to each customer. No fancy
tricks. **Guaranteed Unnecessary.**
Harris in W. Va. sold in 6 weeks.
Profit over \$100 a week.

MAKE BIG PROFITS right
from the start. What more
could you ask while in-
troducing line of
perfumes. Talc, Arti-
ficial Colors, Food Specie-
s, etc., at ATTRACTIVE PRICES!

100% Profit. 250 Products — All Repeating. 20 years on
Market. Write today for illustrated Circulars and UNIQUE
SALES FLAMES ACT NOW.

E. M. DAVIS COMPANY, Dept. 7644 CHICAGO, ILL.

This is What
Gets the Gold

Silk Hose FREE

We give you ex-
tra fine silk hose
to wear now or use

Write today for special offer. I want men
and women to act as my Local Sales Agents.
Your pay daily in advance—extra bonus be-
sides. No experience needed. Credit given.
New selling plan. Samples furnished. (35)

F. B. JENNINGS CO. 1454 Dayton, Ohio

Take orders for New Guaranteed Hosiery
for men, women, children. All sizes and
colors. Written guarantee to wear four
months or new hose free. Lowest prices.

STUBBORN SORES
and inflammations quickly
yield to

Resinol

High School Course
in 2 Years

You can complete
this simplified High

School Course at home in
side of two years. Most all requirements for college
and the leading professions. This and thirty-six other practical

courses are described in our Free Bulletin. Send for it TODAY.

AMERICAN SCHOOL

Dept. MC281 Broad Ave. & 8th St. © A.S. 1923 CHICAGO

Develops Bust Amazingly

Quick and Easy!

Just what every woman has been wait-
ing for at a price everyone can afford

"BEAUTIBUST"

for real bust and neck development.

No pumps, vacuums, extreme exercising.

No foolish or dangerous systems,

but a simple, safe, natural and
natural method that WILL be extremely

pleasing and beneficial. You can't

fail if you follow the simple instruc-

tions. Everything mailed (sealed)

for only \$1.00. Do not miss this oppor-

tunity. It may not be repeated.

BEAUTIBUST CO., 911-17 LEXINGTON BLDG., BALTIMORE, MD.

NO JOKE TO BE DEAF

Every Deaf Person Knows That

I make myself hearing again deaf for 20 years,

with these Artificial Ears.

Drum. I wear them day

night. I can stop head

notes and ringing bell. They

are perfectly comfortable. No

perfecting them. Written no

one will tell you the story,

how I get deaf and how I make

perfect hearing again.

GEO. P. WAY, Artificial Ear Drum Co. (Inc.)

176 Madison Bldg., 2525 Woodward, Detroit, Mich.

QUICK HAIR GROWTH!

Box Free To You!

Would You Like Such a Result as This?

Do you want, free, a trial box of Koskott,

that has proved successful in so many

cases? If so, you need only to answer this av-

ailable postcard or letter, asking for FREE BOX.

This famous preparation is for dandruff, thin-

ning hair and baldness.

In many cases of BALDNESS, in man and woman, a new hair growth has been reported when

all else had failed. So why not see for yourself?

Koskott is used by men and women; it is perfectly harmless and often starts hair growth in a few days. Address:

KOSKOTT LABORATORY D-217, Station F, NEW YORK, N.Y.

The Hate Widow

[Continued from page 69]

Because it was late and night was falling, I asked him to share my horse. He experienced a little difficulty in getting into the saddle. Then, when he told me to hold fast by his waist, I stopped to ask him a question.

"Do you know who I am?"

The young man's eyes met mine steadily. "Yes, I know who you are," he answered.

"Bramton usually turns its head when I pass."

"Bramton's insufferable. I've never turned my head—except to look after you. But then you've never raised your eyes!"

I knew better, however, than to go all the way home with Jim. Half-way up the elm drive to the Colonial mansion where the Cabells lived, he suddenly asked me to let him get down. That night at dinner I was silent on the subject of my proposed trip to New York, and later on, alone in my room, I studied myself long and carefully in the mirror. Beyond an unnatural pallor I had changed not at all during my stay in Bramton, and such a connoisseur of beauty as Vernon Dudley had called me good-looking.

It became a regular thing after that for us to meet in the hills above Bramton. I was in love, in love for the first time in my life. This big, laughing, red-haired man had captured my heart and obliterated all the bitterness of the past months. He taught me how to smile again, how to rise in the morning with thanksgiving and go to sleep at night grateful for the gift of life.

"I love you, I love you so, Babs," he said reaching to clasp me in his arms. "A fig for the world and Mother Grundy, sweetheart."

I tried to frown and evade him and to read his eyes.

"So people talk! They would, of course. What is it that they say about me, Jimmy?"

"Lies," he answered coolly.

"Of course, lies, but—what?"

Jim tried again to draw me close to his heart.

"Well, folks here say you married Vernon Dudley for his money—"

I nodded soberly.

"THERE'S a bit of truth in that, I'm afraid, dear."

"Of course there is," Jim maintained stoutly. "Nobody is such an ass as to believe you fell in love with him! Why, Dudley was old enough to know better! A man his age, and—you!"

"I'm twenty-three," I told him.

"And Dudley must have been nearly twice that. Of course he was tall and dignified and handsome, but when I was a kid Vernon Dudley was a man, grown up. You don't love any one but me, do you, Barbara? And you never did—say it, please, Babs?"

His passion, like a white flame, half frightened me, and that protected us. All I wanted now was to go far, far away with Jimmy and begin life over again. But I couldn't let him know!

We started home in the Autumn twilight, but there remained one more question that I wanted answered before we said good night. Hard to put into words, hard to hear, perhaps, but, I had to know.

"How do people in Bramton explain Vernon Dudley's death?" I ventured at last, white to the lips. "Not that it was an accident?"

"You mustn't bother your head over



The Boss Didn't Even Know My Name

"He said my face was more or less familiar and he remembered seeing me around, but he didn't even know my name until the I. C. S. wrote him that George Jackson had enrolled for a course of home study and was doing fine work."

"Who's George Jackson?" he asked. Then he looked me up. Told me he was glad to see I was ambitious. Said he'd keep his eye on me.

"He did too. Gave me my chance when Frank Jordan was sent out on the road. I was promoted over older men who had been with the firm for years."

"My spare-time studying helped me to get that job and to keep it after I got it. It certainly was a lucky day for me when I signed that I. C. S. coupon."

How much longer are you going to wait before you take the step that will bring you advancement and more money?"

It takes only a moment to mark and mail this coupon and send it to the International Correspondence Schools at Scranton. Isn't it better to do this today than to wait a year or five years and then wish you had?

Mail the Coupon for Free Booklet

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS

Bx 6255-F, Scranton, Penn.

Oldest and largest correspondence schools in the world.

Without cost, please tell me how I can qualify for the position or in the subject before which I have marked an X:

BUSINESS TRAINING COURSES

Business Management	Salesmanship
Industrial Management	Advertising
Personnel Organization	Better Letters
Trade Management	Show Card Lettering
Business Law	Stereotyping and Typing
Banking and Banking Law	Business English
Accountancy (including C.P.A.)	Civil Service
Nicholson Cost Accounting	Railway Mail Clerk
Bookkeeping	Common School Subjects
Private Secretary	High School Subjects
Spanish	Illustrating

TECHNICAL AND INDUSTRIAL COURSES

Electrical Engineering	Architects' Blueprints
Electric Lighting	Construction
Mechanical Engineer	Architectural Draftsman
Mechanical Draftsman	Concrete Builder
Machine Shop Practice	Structural Engineer
Railroad Positions	Gas Engine Operating
Civil Engineer	Chemistry
Surveying and Mapping	Automobile Work
Metalurgy	Airplane Engines
Steam Engineering	Mining
Radio	Agriculture and Poultry

Name _____

Street _____

Address _____

6-28-25

City _____ State _____

Occupation _____

If you reside in Canada, send this coupon to the International Correspondence Schools Canadian Limited, Montreal.

ARTISTS OUTFIT FREE

Write quickly for our remarkable offer. Learn NOW at home in spare time by our easy instruction. Illustrated. Delightful, fascinating work in big demand. Send today for drawing book. Some book free explains everything. SEND FOR IT TODAY

WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF ART, Inc.

Room 928-B, 1115-18th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

Be a Nurse

Massagist, etc.

Men and Women earn \$20—\$75 a week.

Learn while you learn at home Nursing,

Massage, Hydro and Electro Therapy—

Acupuncture, Underwater Swimming.

No experience necessary. Authors' Diploma.

Get FREE Health Specialist BOOK, now.

SEYL INSTITUTE

Dept. 44, 1000 Divisive Blvd., CHICAGO

"It's the Smartest Dress of the Season"

"I've never had so many compliments about any dress as I've had about this one. My friends all say it is the smartest dress of the season. They just can't believe that I made it myself for only \$9.65."

Pretty dresses like this at just such savings are bringing joy to thousands of women, who have learned to make their own clothes and have right at home in spare time through the Woman's Institute.

This is a new method so easy that you start at once to make pretty things to wear—so complete that in a few months you can start making clothes for others and earn \$20 to \$40 a week.



*Write
for
Free
Booklet*

WOMAN'S INSTITUTE
Dept. 106-H, Scranton, Penna.

Without cost or obligation, please send me a copy of one of your booklets, and tell me how I can learn the subject which I have marked—

Home Dressmaking

Millinery

Professional Dressmaking

Cooking

Name (Please specify whether Mrs. or Miss)

Address

1 Hour Each Evening 10 Evenings

A little practice, and you will be sitting on top of the world with your

BUESCHER

True Tone Saxophone

Only with simplified, easy fingering, easy blowing Buescher Saxophone can you do this. Lessons given with new instrument. Teach yourself. You can do. Get the facts. Send postal today for beautiful literature and details of home trial and easy payment plans.

Buescher Band Instrument Co. (B) 1757 Buescher Block Elkhart, Ind.



FREE Scholarship in ELECTRICITY

\$50 Electrical
Outfit FREE
with this
course



Act Now

\$3200 and UP

NEVER BEFORE has the field of electricity offered such amazing opportunities. House-wiring, electric refrigerators, storage batteries, central stations, and electrical manufacturing concerns are pleading for men.

EARN \$3200 AND UP in this fascinating work. We train you with a few hours each week at home. And you ask a little of big job. All we ask is a little of your time. Anyone can learn, when he has previous education or experience.

STRONGLY EASY is the verdict of those who have examined our course. It's Fresh Electricity for home study. Real attention given to each man's

problem. No home training was ever so thorough.

SIM WORKING OUTFIT FREE— the tools and equipment we give you to work with at home are the best in the world. You can do the same work while training at home that you do when you later go on

SCHOLARSHIP PRIZES TO ALL who finish the course. A free term of graduate work in residential electrical engineering at the Engineering of Milwaukee. Round out your training before you go to work. If you like, if you care to accept.

MAIL COUPON NOW for valuable book of facts. Don't delay.

CLIP THIS RIGHT NOW AND MAIL IT
SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING OF MILWAUKEE, Dept. 7-C
P. O. Box 572, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Please send me book **FREE** about your home study course in **PRactical ELECTRICITY** and facts about your summer school in the residence section.

Name.....
Address.....
City..... State.....

what Bramton thinks," Jimmy Cabell countered, trying in his persistent way to kiss away my frown.

"But I must know what is said about me," I persisted. "Please! It will help me a whole lot."

"Well, they say Vernon found out you didn't love him," Jimmy explained, very gently. "That's what everybody thinks—Vernon Dudley, believed you married him for his money and so—he killed himself. Pretty terrible, but not your fault, Barbara. You, who are so young, and fresh and lovely—"

"No, Jimmy!"

"Yes, yes, yes! Young and fresh and lovely, while he was middle-aged, blasé, sophisticated—"

"Was Vernon Dudley considered—well, sophisticated?" I asked Jimmy quickly. "Please think—what was said of him in Bramton?"

Jim Cabell shook his head. After all, it was I, not Vernon, who interested him. Probably in his heart, Jimmy also, believed that my husband was a suicide—I don't know. People will talk, and gossip is like a snowball, increasing in size each time it is turned over. A month ago I was firm in my belief that Vernon's death was an accident, but now—

Seeking to know my heart, I turned my thoughts once more toward New York. To my surprise, this time Mrs. Dudley offered no objection to my leaving Bramton; she even went so far as to buy me a ticket to the metropolis.

But she purchased one for herself at the same time!

"You need a change and so do I," explained my mother-in-law, calmly. "A round of the theatres, a peep at the shops, the art galleries,—why not? Vernon wouldn't have us shut ourselves up like hermits. I've engaged rooms at the Ritz."

I could only look at her, scarcely knowing whether to laugh or to feel provoked.

"But I can't afford the Ritz," I said finally. "I've got to look for an engagement. And I can accept no more money from you; please don't offer it to me. I've decided to try my luck in the movies, Mrs. Dudley. Perhaps some day you'll be proud of me. No, you go to the Ritz; I must work hard so I can think."

"Nonsense!" she said. "The best is none too good for you. As for going in the movies or anything,—I am wealthy. There is only you after I'm gone. We must stick together. Vernon would want it so, you know."

I HESITATED, but only for a moment. Then taking my courage in my hands, I put my cards on the table.

"Yes," I said, "but it happens I'm going to be married again, Mrs. Dudley."

As our glances clashed, it occurred to me all at once that with her last breath, Sabina Dudley would oppose a second marriage for me. In a twinkling I understood her watchfulness. Whether it was jealousy or revenge, she would make it her business to see that no other man took Vernon's place in my life. Dead or alive her son owned me, body and soul, bought with the Dudley millions. A year had passed. My glamorous but loveless honeymoon had lasted less than a day. It was like a dream that was gone. My mother-in-law simply brushed me with her little grey eyes and dismissed the subject with a gesture.

"I was never more in earnest in my life. What makes you think I'm not serious?" I asked.

"There's Vernon," said Mrs. Dudley, as if that explained everything.

"There was Vernon," I corrected her, gently but firmly. "If my husband had lived, why, of course—"

"Oh, of course!" she said.

I colored and stopped short.

"You're not a bigamist, you mean, Barbara," she continued. "I suppose not, under existing laws. But we needn't quarrel about that. As long as you and I have to live together—"

"I beg your pardon, Mrs. Dudley, but we don't have to live together," I interposed, with dangerous calm. "We are through, you and I. I have no further claim on your time or consideration and you have no hold on me. If you will look back, you will recall that I never wanted to come to Bramton in the first place. Now, I am fully determined to return to my work in New York. If I choose to marry again—"

I was really becoming determined to remarry! She laughed unpleasantly.

"Rubbish!" she ejaculated. "You know very well the Cabells will never permit their son to marry you!"

So she knew everything; knew that Jimmy and I had met, and loved, far from the eyes of Bramton. All at once, as if somebody whispered it in my ear, I knew—she hated me! It was hatred that had prompted her to take me home with her, hatred that kept me there, a prisoner, and it was her hatred that would try to spoil my future life, whether I married Jim or sought fame and fortune in the pictures.

After a tense moment I said, "I don't understand your attitude at all, Mrs. Dudley. How have I wronged you? Why do you hate me so? God knows I didn't desire Vernon's death—"

"Was it an accident or did my son take his own life? Answer me that!" she fairly screamed at me.

"Every one says—" I commenced, when her face, dark and distorted with passion, came close to mine.

"Never mind what people say," she hissed. "I want your version. The truth and nothing but the truth, so help you—"

"God knows," I murmured, and turned away from her blazing eyes.

She took me by the shoulders and forced me to look at her. "You married my son for his money, you, a cheap dance-hall girl!"

Her words crushed me and it was with difficulty that I could reply at all.

"That isn't true and you know it. I was a self-supporting, respected cabaret artiste when your son met me—"

"I say you married him for his money!" screamed Sabina Dudley.

"Well, why did Vernon marry me?" I put it as mildly as I knew how and even then I was ashamed of myself.

"He married you," she muttered, breathing hard.

"Yes, it was something I rather insisted on," I reminded her. "Since your son fell in love with my youth, my freshness, my beauty—according to you, I was a cheap dance-hall girl, but marriage was the only way."

"I've been investigating you, Barbara," she said stumbling over her words as if they choked her, "and your record is anything but one to be proud of. I find you came from—God knows where, and that Brooke isn't even your name! You grew up in the gutter and picked up your education on the streets. Too lazy to work, not clever enough to swindle, you have made your physical appeal carry you along, singing in cafés, dancing in the chorus, and always with a lot of men trailing at your heels. Why, when Vernon met you at The Blue Danube there

erected her,
her husband had

mean, Bar-
se not, un-
doubtedly
you and I

Dudley, but
"I inter-
"We are
no further
ation and
if you will
in the first
ined to re-
work. If I

ermained to
santly.

You know
ever permit

knew that
l, far from
once, as if
year, I
nated that
home with
re, a pris-
hat would
whether I
and fortune

1, "I don't
all, Mrs.
ged you?
d knows I

son take
that!" she

anced, when
th passion,

say," she
The truth
help you

and turned

lders and
ou married
, a cheap

it was
ly at all.
now it. I
ed cabaret
—

for his
dley.

ry me?" I
ay and even
f.

muttered,

rather in-
Since your
you, I was
riage was

Barbara,"
words as if
record is
of. I find
here, and
ame! You
ped up your
o lazy to
rindle, you
real carry
dancing in
lot of men
when Ver-
nube there

Clear Your Skin!

Pimples, Blackheads, Acne Eruptions on the face or the body, Barber's Itch, Eczema, Enlarged Pores, Oily or Shiny Skin

Now are Easily Removed by a Simple Home Treatment

Mr. E. S. Givens of Kansas City worked out for his own use a new discovery for skin troubles. This invention cured Mr. Givens in a few days, after he had suffered great embarrassment for 15 years. Use like toilet water. Apply at night and notice the change by morning. Approved by doctors, barbers and over 100,000 enthusiastic men and women.



CLEAR-TONE
Clears Your Skin Like Magic
Fine After Shaving
Get Amazing Free Proof

FREE Simply send name, a post card will do, for free booklet that tells all about this quick, simple, guaranteed way to banish all unsightly blemishes. Mr. Givens is so sure he can give you a CLEAR, SMOOTH complexion that a Million Dollar Bank guarantees this offer. **Send No Money.** Just your name and address to E. S. GIVENS, 474 Chemical Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

AGENTS WANTED Costs \$1.50 Your Profit \$1.44

Ten sales daily easy. Monogramming autos, trunks, bags, etc. No skill required. Information and Sample Free.

World Monogram Co., Dept. 800, Newark, N. J.



Earn \$18 to \$60 a week RETOUCHING photos. Men or women. No selling or canvassing. We teach you, guarantee employment and furnish WORKING OUTFIT FREE. Limited offer. Write today. Aircraft Studios, Dept. 35, 3900 Sheridan Rd., Chicago

The Irresistible Perfume Desir d'Amour "LOVE'S DESIRE"

This mysteriously alluring perfume attracts and fascinates. Rich and poor, proud and humble alike surrender gladly to its seductive charm and gentle magic. Poignant, sweet and lingering as one's first kiss. Lends the charm you need to be happy in love and social affairs.

In crystal vial \$2.75 and postage. Pay when delivered. Lasts for many months. Instructions included. Plain wrapper.

MAGNUS WORKS, Box 12, Varick St., New York, Desk S. S.

Free to Men Past 40

What is prostate gland disorder? Why does it come to two-thirds of all men past middle age? Why does it cause loss of vitality, sciatica, aching feet, constipation? Dr. Frank T. Tamm, leading bone specialist by well known American scientist, answers these questions and tells how 20,000 men have found relief without drugs, surgery, lenses. Simply send name and address for copy of pamphlet.

Address the ELASTO THERMAL CO., 6740 Main Street, Steubenville, Ohio.

Western Address: Suite 67-C, 711 Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CALLOUSES

Quick, safe relief for callouses and burning on bottom of feet.

At drug and shoe stores everywhere

Dr Scholl's Zino-pads

For Free Sample write The Scholl Mfg. Co., Chicago

WANTED—GIRLS, WOMEN LEARN GOWN DESIGNING

Learn easily at home in spare moments.

Designers—Creators earn

\$35.00 to \$75.00 a week

Design and create your own gowns at big money saving

Franklin Institute
Dept. T650
Rochester, N. Y.

Rush to me AT ONCE
free sample Gown lessons

Mail Coupon
Today / Name _____
Address _____

was a fellow—that 'Pony' Wallace—"

"My smile checked her flow of words. "I wish you would say that to Wallace; it would be interesting," I told her. "You see, Pony's affections are centered elsewhere, on a girl looking for a job such as mine, and he has always insisted that if I weren't in the show the management would engage Cherry—her name is Cherry Mapleton. I think Pony Wallace has tried everything short of murder to get me out of the show and get Cherry in. He was so overjoyed when I married and quit, that he wanted to give Vernon and me a party. You'll remember that."

"AS FOR the other," I ran on, frowning as my mother-in-law's accusations recurred to me, "why, you—flatter me, that's the most I can say for your 'investigation.' If I'm a heart-breaker, I never knew it. No man has ever offered me the crown jewels, the motors, apartments and charge accounts you read about. My name? I was born Jones and my mother died when I was a baby and my father went away and forgot to come back. Or even to send for me. I suppose the sidewalk is my alma mater. Before I was thirteen I made artificial flowers in an East Side loft, but the air was bad and I wasn't fully matured and the doctor said I'd have to quit. At fifteen I found a job as an usher in a movie house. Two years later I became a chorus girl. Yes, I prefer the stage to an office or a department store, but the men—well, you're mistaken there. Sorry to disillusion you, but such are the facts. The only man I was ever crazy about, who returned my affection, is Jimmy Cabell."

"That's a fine thing to say to Vernon's mother."

"I'm trying to be honest with you, Mrs. Dudley," I said. "I wish to Heaven I had never seen your son, if you think I am responsible for this great sorrow which has entered your life. But we met. And now—I love Jim and intend to marry him."

"The Cabells haven't any money, don't you know that? They're proud of their name and family, but I can buy and sell them a dozen times over."

"That proves that I sincerely love Jim Cabell," I pointed out.

Again the storm broke.

"You admit, then, that you only married Vernon for what he had?"

"Please, Mrs. Dudley," I implored, "you're making me say things I may be sorry for later on. I hardly know what to think of my courtship and marriage, it was all over so soon. I—I scarcely knew your son."

"You murdered him as surely as if you had plunged a knife in his heart!" she exclaimed, hideous in her rage and grief. "My boy loved you; he trusted you. And you, with your loose living—"

After repeated efforts to reach him by telephone, I drove over to the Cabell house the day I was to leave for New York, went boldly up to the door and asked for Jim. I did this because I didn't trust Sabina Dudley, because if there was anything wrong I felt the fault was hers. The big house was dark, with only the servants remaining, and I heard with dismay that Jimmy had taken his mother to California two days before. However, after the first shock, I was satisfied that Mrs. Dudley had a hand in this, and that if I saw Jim he could explain how it came about he had gone without a word.

And as if to substantiate my suspicions, there was Mrs. Dudley on the station platform when I went to get my train at the Brampton depot.

Money-Making Tools



BEGINNERS Make \$50 a Week

Drafting is the BIG field, men! Every industry you can name BEGINS with the draftsman. Without mechanical drawings—by the thousands—every shop in the land would be STOPPED. I'll teach you drafting by mail, in record time!

\$10,000 A YEAR isn't extraordinary pay for a finished draftsman. Nor \$3,500 to \$5,000 right from year of graduation. Lots of opportunities; hardly a day we don't get letters—telegrams—"Can you send us a man?" So give me your name! Never mind about ready cash. I just want to know you mean business.

IT'S EASY AND interesting to learn drafting. You need no talent for drawing; it's all done by rules and with tools. One of my students is 51 years old; another is just seventeen. But they'll all be making a good-to-salary next season! I guarantee to make anyone a finished draftsman who can see the opportunity and clip this coupon for my new, beautiful, illustrated book.

CHIEF DRAFTSMAN DOB
1951 Lawrence Avenue, Chicago Div. C2-06

Send me FREE and POSTPAID, in time for
FREE TOOL OFFER, your new book, Success-
ful Draftsmanship, and material on your
home course, terms, etc.

Name.....



Age.....

Address.....

P. O.

State.....

Be a Beauty Specialist



Earn \$50 to \$75 a Week
Earn while you learn in spare time. If weeks
are short—earn part time—your extra time.
Blonds, Wives, Dyes, Paints, Dies, Face
Manicure, Massages, Formula, etc. Author-
ized Agents. Money Back—No experience necessary. GET FREE BOOK
Oriental Systems of Beauty Culture
Dept. 448 1848 Belmont Ave., Chicago

SHE REDUCED

What a Relief!

"Before I started using Korein," writes Mrs. Liemeyer, "I weighed 204 pounds."

"Now I weigh 138 pounds—just right for my height."

"I lost 66 pounds and I never gained it back. I look ten years younger. I used to wear a 46 size waist. Now I wear a 38 size, and everybody says I have a fine figure. I don't look like the same person. I feel so much better, too."

"I would much rather die than to get back that 66 pounds, but I never shall."

Men and women of all ages and weights have used Korein. They report reductions from 10 to 70 pounds, easily, safely, genuinely.

Korein is fully guaranteed and absolutely harmless. Buy it at your drug store, or a testing sample will be sent

FREE

to anyone wishing to improve health through reducing weight happily, overcome dangerous obesity, and become slender and younger looking. Fill out coupon, or write

KOREIN CO., C-488, Sta. L, New York

Please send me Free Test of KOREIN.

Name.....

Address.....

FINEST QUALITY GENUINE DIAMONDS

CASH OR CREDIT
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED OR MONEY REFUNDED



Everyone can play the Ukulele, Tenor Banjo, Mandolin, or Gitar, in ten minutes with this wonderful new instrument. It has 12 strings and you can play the keys. Play by numbers instead of notes.

Sonia Dudley,
love a whis-
bara! My

me and her
to give this
"That Dud-
er into mar-

charmed you,
ated, pleading
this woman

minutes with
ed me on the
himself out
ently to Peg.

breath which
the bottom of
and placed

you all right,
that kind of
s.—we didn't
you were dif-
he lived, he

older my eyes
thing to say.
Vernon
mercy on his
heartache had
alone—with

you give them
? Read in
You'll find

rtgaged that
t you should
hat happens
l mine to a

dn't take my
go you said
kid o' yours.
this for the
thing I need.
arry with me
n prospectin',
shin' but stars
nk of you,—

'er see it,
ney.
e to marry
wistful-like;
steady down

than you do
arry him?" I
t of my tone.

ank, because
jealous. He
of money, if
he'd give the
in the world.
... Oh, I
Frank; but I
w. There was
ved that pretty
he knew why
and that it
aid a lot of
awfully jeal-
of you being

Learn the Truth! Your Character Revealed by Your Handwriting 10¢



It has been proved by authorities that your handwriting reveals your character. Send us a character reading expert tell you about yourself, your sweetheart, your friends. All character traits revealed. Are you kind or cruel; industrious and energetic? Have you the makings of success? We tell you all.

Mail us handwriting of person whose character you want revealed. Enclose only 10¢ in stamps or coin. Your answer will be immediately mailed to you in plain wrapper.

Ritecraft Institute
225 W. 34th St. Dept. 36B New York

Enlarged Nosesores, Pimples, Blackheads, Red Nose, Oily Skin, Sallow Complexion and other miserable looking skin afflictions will be quickly remedied and overcome with M. Trilley's A. B. A. Lotion, leaving the skin in a clean, clear and natural healthy condition. No tickle or any irritation, but refreshing and pleasant. Applied night and morning. Answer sent on receipt of \$7.50. Address M. Trilley, 88 W. U. Bldg., Binghamton, N. Y.



Summer Sale On All Standard Make TYPEWRITERS

Now is the time to buy
real bargains—lowest
prices ever offered.

Free Trial

No Money Down

Easy monthly payments
—12 months—no interest
—no bank—no cash
—without a few—guarantees
a year.

Free Course in Touch Type-

writing for beginners.

The Young Type

Writing Co., 654 W. Randolph St., Dept. 1638 Chicago



(Big Saving)

Has New Hair

"I had been
losing my hair
gradually for a
long time. At
last I became al-
most completely
bald, with hardly
a hair on my
head."

This small photo-
graph is taken from a
football group, and
can be verified by any
number of people who
know just how I looked
when bald. The
larger photo shows my
appearance after using
Kotalko."

This verified statement is by Jack Evans, well known
athlete. He is but one of the big legion of users of
Kotalko who voluntarily attest it has stopped falling
hair, eliminated dandruff, or aided new, luxuriant hair
growth. KOTALKO is sold by druggists everywhere.

FREE Trial Box

To prove the efficacy of Kotalko, for men's, women's and children's hair, the producers are giving Proof Boxes. Use coupon or write today, to
KOTALK COMPANY, G-488, Station L, New York.

Please send me Free Box of Kotalko

Name.....
Address.....
City.....



out there with him all alone in that little shack of yours."

I grimmed at that.

"Don't worry none about him. He's too yellow to ever try anything."

She looked thoughtful.

"There's something cold about him, Frank, something cold like a snake. He may be a coward, but he's shrewd, and he has sort of an ability to get what he wants."

She'd sized up Walt Kilford right when she said that mouthful. I began to get afraid, not of what he might do to me, but what he might do to her.

"You take that money and get started," I told her.

I walked out into the night with her kiss warm on my lips, and wondering whether I hadn't better settle down and go get me a job in a city somewhere; but I knew the answer all the time. I'd been too long on the desert. It gets into your bones. I'm an old desert rat and always will be. I'm the sort that always hangs around the outskirts of civilization. Hazel was a dream for me, and that was all.

Hazel went away, and then things commenced to happen. Walt said he wasn't feeling well, and he didn't propose to do any hard work on the mine for a while. That left me to do the heavy work. I had to keep it going to meet the payments on that mortgage. After a while we ran out of supplies, and I couldn't work the mine by myself fast enough to pay expenses and meet the mortgage payments. I spoke to Walt about it, and he sneered.

"That ain't my funeral. I'm owner of a half interest in this mine, and if I want to take a vacation I guess I've got a right to. If you want to mortgage your mine and squander the money on fast women, that's your funeral! It ain't mine. I grub-staked the outfit until we struck this mine, but I didn't sign up no agreement to keep on financin' things."

He was wrong, and I could have gone to court maybe and got my rights, but I went on in to see the man that had taken the loan on my share of the mine. I told him it was up to him to put up enough money to keep the mine open, and he laughed at me.

"I sold your mortgage two days after I got it at a nice profit," he said.

I SHRUGGED my shoulders and walked out. I may not know much about business, but I knew enough to see the handwriting on the wall.

I put it up to Walt, and he sneered at me.

"Sure I bought the mortgage. Business is business. If you're foolish enough to let your interest in this mine get where somebody can grab it that's your own lookout. It's business for me to be holding that mortgage, and after I hold it, it's business for me to pick up your share in the mine if I can. You wouldn't have got the money in the first place if I hadn't fixed it up with the man that loaned it to you. I figured you might be trying to borrow some money on your half interest."

Well, there was no use getting riled up over it. Walt was Walt, and that was all. He was my partner. He had different ideas from me, and I didn't ever want to have no more partners like him but just because he was different was no sign I should sit in judgment on him.

We finally wound up that he gave me five hundred dollars more and took over my interest.

I put the check in the savings bank in an account for the kid. Somehow, I felt

Look 21 Jewel Santa Fe Special



Sent on Approval

We will send this famous watch, express pre-paid, for you to examine, to inspect, to admire, to approve without one penny advance payment. Examine the watch and be convinced it's the best watch you ever saw, and when you are satisfied, pay down the balance in easy MONTHLY payments. You use the watch while paying for it.

Just Get—New "Santa Fe" Watch Book. Send for our New Watch Book—just off the press. All the newest watch case designs in white or green gold, fancy shapes and thin models are shown. Read our easy payment offer. Wear the watch 30 days FREE. Watch sent for your examination and approval without a penny down. Nothing to risk. See the watch before you buy.

Write for New Book Today—it's FREE. Select Your Watch NOW!

A LIMITED OFFER!
FREE

With every Santa Fe Special, a beautiful gold chain or strand exquisite pearls. Write while offer lasts.

SANTA FE WATCH COMPANY
8115 Thomas Bldg., Topeka, Kansas
(Home of the Great Santa Fe Railway)

SANTA FE WATCH COMPANY
8115 Thomas Bldg.,
Topeka, Kansas.

Please send pre-paid and without obligation your New Watch Book Free, explaining your "No Money Down" Offer on the Santa Fe Special Watch.

Name.....

Address.....

State.....

NO MONEY DOWN

For Expert Beauty Advice - Write to me

Lucille Young

My beauty methods will correct coarse pores, wrinkles, pimply or oily skin, freckles, hirsute muscles—and give you a smooth, glowing complexion. It is easy to become a radiant, alluring woman if you just know how to beautify yourself at home. Thousands of women have used my methods with amazing results. I actually guarantee results to you.

Method Book Free

I shall be glad to send you a free copy of my book telling how to solve your beauty problems. Write for it today!

LUCILLE YOUNG, Room C206 Lucille Young Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Reduce!

With
Flo-Ra-Zo-Na
in Your
Bath

(NOTHING INTERNAL
Absolutely Harmless

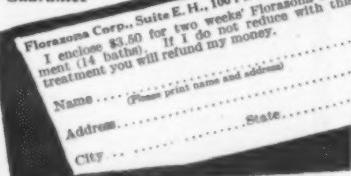
A EUROPEAN Discovery makes it possible to remove weight by nature's own method of expelling fat thru the pores of the skin in a safe and pleasant way. Simply dissolve FloraZona, a fragrant powder, in your bath, stay in for fifteen minutes, and ounces of fat actually melt and is washed away.

Flo-Ra-Zo-Na

contains no epsom salts or anything injurious so beware of unscrupulous imitations.

Genuine FloraZona was introduced into this country in 1919 and is recommended by Physicians, Nurses, and thousands of delighted users. No matter what you have tried, let FloraZona convince you. 14 treatments cost only \$3.50. For sale at Beauty Parlors, Drug & Dept. Stores, or send check or money order direct with coupon below.

Money-Back Guarantee



A Shapely Foot is a Joy Forever BEAUTIFY YOUR FEET

*The "Perfection" Toe Spring REMOVES THE ACTUAL CAUSE OF THE BUNION or enlarged joint. Worn at night, with auxiliary appliance for day use.

Send outline of foot.

Straighten Your Toes

Banish That Bunion

*Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

C. R. ACFIELD, Foot Specialties
Dept. 92 1328 Broadway New York

Write or Call

1328 Broadway New York

THICK LIPS REDUCED!
FREE FOLDER TO WOMEN

The lips make or mar the face. If you value a beautiful mouth, let me tell you about "Clorea" for reducing, softening, improving them completely and adding beauty to the mouth. No plasters, rollers or cutting; just a harmless, painless lotion. Begin using "Clorea" today and watch results. Particulars free. Send today.

CLOREA OF NEW YORK
47 West 2nd Street (Dept. 466) NEW YORK

\$141⁶⁷ to \$275 MONTH
MAIL CARRIERS
(City or Rural)
Steady—common education sufficient. Big chance for men, 18 up.
Mail Coupon Today Sure
Rush to me, WITH
OUT CHARGE, pointers
on how to get a position
as Mail Carrier or Post Office
Clerk and give full particulars.
Name _____
Address _____

that I was responsible for Hazel's kid. Walt had sold out the Desert Wonder. As soon as he got my interest he started a force of fifteen men working on it, doing development work and such like, and he'd blocked out a nice bunch of ore, developed the vein, and it was reported he'd got thirty thousand for it. He sure had had lots of money cached somewhere. I'd never asked him any questions about his past life because it was none of my business, but he must have had lots of cash when he came to Randsburg.

I saw him the second day I was in town, and he came up with his hand outstretched, and his crooked, one-sided smile stretched all over his face.

"Well, well. If it ain't my old partner, Frank. How is everything, Frank. I hear you've been out on a prospect. Did yuh find anything worth while?"

I shook hands with him and kidded him along for a while. After all, I ain't no one to sit in judgment on my fellows. I don't like Walt none to speak of, but that's just personal. There ain't no call for me to judge him for his shortcomings. "You heard that I sold the Desert Wonder?" he asked after a while.

I nodded.

"YEP, got your interest, and then opened her up and sold out for a fat profit," he said.

"Why didn't yuh open her up in the first place, Walt, if yuh had all the money?"

I couldn't help asking that question.

He looked at me and his eyes got wide.

"Why, Frank! Why should I have put in more money than I had to when we both owned the mine? I knew it was good and that you probably couldn't hang on. Of course there wasn't anything personal in it, Frank. It was just a matter of business; but I'd have been a fool to have developed your share of that mine, Frank. Business is business, and you can see how it worked out."

He was earnest and sincere, and I could see there wasn't a trace of shame in him. He was proud of his deal, proud of his ability, and I'd gone down in his estimation because I didn't have business sense enough to appreciate just why he hadn't developed the mine in the first place.

After all, Walt was a peculiar bird. I couldn't figure why he came to the desert, and I didn't figure he'd stay here long.

I took another swing down into the south. The stuff I'd brought back on the other trip hadn't turned out as well as I'd hoped, and I was headed into new country. When I got back from that trip Walt was gone and the whole place was talking about the way he'd left. He'd got a wire from some one and had beat it out of town right then. No one knew just how much c'sh he had, and he sure had everything he owned right where he could take it with him on a minute's notice.

Right after he'd faded from the picture a deputy sheriff from Kansas had shown up. In some way Walt had got tipped off. It seemed Walt had been a banker back there, and he'd wrecked a bank using the funds for private speculation. When the crash came Walt had slipped out and taken a wad of money with him. The deputy was still there, getting dope on Walt, and trying to pick up his trail. He heard that I was Walt's partner and he came over to me.

I didn't tell him anything; first because I didn't know anything, and, second, because Walt had been my partner. I ain't particularly shielding criminals, but I ain't tellin' nothin' on a partner. I ain't nobody to judge anybody else, particularly

a man that's been a partner o' mine.

This here deputy gave me his address and told me if I ever ran across Walt to wire him at once. He said there was a five thousand dollar reward for Walt and he'd split it with me fifty-fifty if I could ever tip him off to where Walt was. I kept grave and told him I'd remember his address. That was all I promised him.

Right after that I took another trip, located a rich prospect, worked it for three or four months, and then had the vein fault out on me and couldn't find it again.

I got back to Randsburg and found a bunch of letters from Hazel. She'd sent me all my money back and told me about how nice she was gettin' along, and how the kid was doing at school and all the news. She'd got a great trade built up, made a hit with her home cooked foods, and things were breaking fine. There was a wistful sort of a note to her letter, and I could see the poor kid was lonesome. I guess it's the way the desert has of gettin' under a person's skin. After they've got the spell of it once they can't break away. She said she wished I'd write oftener, and tell her about the desert. She wrote that once or twice she'd been near getting on a stage and coming on out to Randsburg for a few days, that she'd have done it if there had been any chance of seeing me there, but she supposed I was always away on a prospect.

I sat down and wrote her a long letter, cheering her up, and telling her about my trip, and that I was going out again on a long swing and maybe I'd come out in the Imperial Valley. I stuck the money in the savings bank in the kid's name, got a new outfit and started south.

When I got back from that trip there were a bunch of letters. Hazel had met some young fellow that was taking a great interest in her and in the kid. He wanted to marry her and to give her and the kid a home. I could read between the lines that Hazel was pretty strong for him, and I could also see that she was afraid maybe I was going to get jealous. I laughed at that.

I wrote her a long letter, handed it to her straight. "You're my dream girl," I told her, "When I'm out in the desert I dream about you, think of a home with flowers and plants and lots of green grass, and I picture you as being in that home. I love you, always have and always will. You're my dream girl; but you'd never be happy with a desert rat. If you like this fellow, marry him. Tell him he's got to use you right, though, or he'll have an accounting with an old desert rat who speaks with lead."

After that I went back into the desert. I thought about Hazel a lot but somehow I didn't feel as happy as I did before. I made a special trip in to see if there was a letter from her, and, sure enough there was. She had been married. Her new husband didn't know anything about her, didn't know anything of her past life, that is. She asked me whether she should have told him.

Woman are strange that way but they ain't as funny as men. Hazel had been on the square. She always was, but I knew men enough to know that if he ever heard she had been in a dance-hall out in the desert he'd lose his happiness and hers to. I wrote her so. "If you love him, make him happy," I wrote her. "Men are funny animals. If he knew the truth it would be all right, but he'd never know the truth. That is, he'd never believe the truth. He'd always believe some half-truth and it would ruin his happiness, yours, and that of the girl."

Things ran along for a year. Hazel

o' mine.
the his address
across Walt to
d there was a
ard for Walt
ere Walt was.
I'd remember
promised him.
another trip,
worked it for
then had the
couldn't find it

and found a
el. She'd sent
told me about
long, and how
ol and all the
trade built up,
cooked foods,
one. There was
her letter, and
lonesome. I
rt has of get-
After they've
ey can't break
hred I'd write
ut the desert.
ice she'd been
coming on out
ays, that she'd
een any chance
the supposed I
pect.

r a long letter,
her about my
out again on a
ome out in the
the money in
id's name, got
outh.

that trip there

Hazel had met
was taking a
n the kid. He
to give her and
read between

etty strong for
that she was
to get jealous.

, handed it to
dream girl," I
n the desert I
a home with
of green grass,
in that home.
and always will
at you'd never
t. If you like
ll him he's got
he'll have an
desert rat who

into the desert.
but somehow
did before. I
re if there was
e enough there
ed. Her new
ing about her
her past life.
her she should

way but they
Hazel had been
ys was, but I
ow that if he
n a dance-hall
his happiness
so. "If you
I wrote her.

If he knew
right, but he'd
is, he'd never
always believe
ould ruin his
f the girl."

year. Hazel

kept writing and said she was happy. Her man was some sort of a real estate manipulator. He was a nice fellow, but awfully jealous. She wrote she even had to take all sorts of precautions about my mail. That settled the mail question. I told her to quit writing, and I quit. She wrote a couple of times telling me not to quit, to come and see her—that she had something to tell me; but I didn't answer. All the time I loved her as much as ever, and dreamt of her just as much as I always did. I loved her too much to ever tie her to an old desert rat like myself, and I was glad she was happy with some man who could take care of her.

Then, somehow, I got tired of the Moave and decided to hit out east of Yuma and down into Mexico. I batted around there a while, and then I finally landed in Mexicali. Mexicali was running wide open, and I browsed around looking things over, and getting a shot of oil once in a while. I was fresh from the desert, just in from the great silences, and I craved companionship. The girls didn't register very much with me. After my dream girl all the others seemed sort of flat. I hung around and got in a poker game, got out of it when I found it was crooked, and hung around the bar for a while. I was fed up with the desert, and yet I wasn't getting any kick out of the white lights. There was just a great dissatisfaction, a great yearning that ate into my soul. I wasn't satisfied with my life, but I couldn't tell just why.

Then I saw Walt. He was all dressed up like a million dollars, and he was getting pretty oiled up to boot. I walked over and said, "Hello." It was a minute or two before he could place me, and then he remembered. He pumped my hand up and down, and was glad to see me.

"You did a little business with me once, Frank, and came out on the short end, but I know you don't hold it against me. Business is business, you know."

I laughed at that. He was the same old Walt.

I never mentioned about that deputy looking for him with a warrant, and I could see that Walt didn't think I knew. He opened up and told me he had established a bank up in California in one of the rich little towns out of Los Angeles. He talked and talked, and the more he talked, the more he drank, and the more he drank, the more he talked.

FINALLY he laughed as some idea struck him, and leaned toward me.

"Shay, Frank, d'yuuh remember a Jane in the Blue Door that went by th' name o' Hazel? She's up there in town now, just moved in, an', his', she's posin' as bein' respect'ble. Yep, she an' a daughter movin' around with the best of 'em. I ain' goin' stand for it. Me, I'm pillar of c'munity up there. Can't have no dance-hall girls floatin' aroun' there. She even has the crust to send the girl to my Sunday school. I had the kid there four weeks before I knew whose kid it was. Hic, I ain' goin' stand for it. Ain't right to have nice kids assosciate with dance-hall girl's kid. I'm goin' have her exposed. Ain' goin' to do it myself, but I'm goin' get the fellow that runs Blue Door come over an' identify her. She ain' no good. None of 'em are."

I thought for a moment, drawing patterns in the sawdust of the barroom floor with the toe of my boot, thinking of Hazel, of what it would mean to her if her husband should find out about that dance-hall, particularly after she'd kept it from him so long. Then I tried to reason with Walt, to talk him out of it.

I couldn't make a dent on him. He



EXAMINE FREE Startling Cash Diamond Offers

See this guaranteed 3/4-1/16 ct. diamond, a brilliant, accurately cut military in most sizes—morning—at only \$68 cash. Try to match at \$110.00. Thousands of equally valuable diamonds offered in our latest list. Send now. Examine at our risk—no cost to you—any of these unusual values. Strong binding written guarantees with every gem. Bargains from big cash deals direct with European diamond cutters. Also Unpaid Loan Gems at prices based on more loan values—not on full market values.

60% of Market Prices

This 75 year old diamond banking firm—largest in the world—rated over \$1,000,000.00—will send any gem on approval without slightest obligation. Examine it at our risk—if you can, or send it back. Cash only, but of course free examination first. If not ready to buy, your selection reserved a reasonable time—no extra cost. Get details of free examination offer now!

Send for Latest List / **JOS. DE ROY & SONS**
Radically different from a catalog—
exactly what you want given—
exact weight; tells about fine
Value-Guarantees (like Insurance
free and prepaid), your new bargains. Set of
Grades—Strikes. Mail coupon or
send post card for Free Copy, *gation of any kind.*
JOS. DE ROY & SONS
Only Opposite Post Office
4147 De Roy Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
References by permission:
N. A. Marine National Bank—Union Trust Co.,
Bank—Union Trust Co.,
can look us up in more
cattie agencies.

As Low As \$60 a Carat for Diamonds

3 Drafting Lessons Actually FREE!

to prove you can learn at home in spare time!

We have invented a new, simplified way to teach Drafting—the first real improvement in Drafting home-instruction in history. We want you to see it, try it—without one penny of cost or obligation. We want to show you how we get away from the *copying* methods used in the past. See how we make you *think*, solve problems, do actual drafting room jobs *from the first lesson!*

I will make this
contract with you:

When you enroll for our home-training in Drafting, we agree to give you:

1. Complete Drafting training, by the new Practice-Method.
2. Professional Drafting Outfit, as illustrated.
3. We will help you get a good Drafting position at a substantial increase in pay.
4. Or we'll refund every cent of your money.



O. Muller

The American School, a million dollar *No-Profit* Educational Institution now offers men a double service—training for a specific job, then finding the job. For one small price, on terms of only \$5 a month, you are now assured of definite benefits, both in position and salary.

Coupon brings complete details of this sensational offer!



Job Service Free to Students and Graduates:

THE AMERICAN SCHOOL now offers its students and graduates, without cost, the services of an efficient Employment Department which keeps in touch with the employers of Draftsmen all over the United States. We have placed hundreds of men in good Drafting positions. We have made this training so complete, so practical, so easy to master, that our students are bound to make good. And, so, because the demand for real Draftsmen continues to exceed the supply and because this training actually prepares men for good Drafting positions, we back it with a Free Employment Service, free to employers, students, graduates.

DEC -O 1942

Chief Drafting Engineer

American School Drexel Ave. and 58th St.
Dept. DC-251 Chicago, Ill.

Drexel Ave. and 58th St.
Dept. DC-251 Chicago, Ill.

Drexel Ave. and 58th St.
Dept. DC-251 Chicago, Ill.

5 HIGHWAYS TO SUCCESS!

The big money in Drafting goes to men who specialize in Machine Design, or Electrical Drafting, or Architectural Drafting, or Structural, or Automotive. It isn't enough merely to know general Drafting practice. You must know how to calculate and design and plan original work. You need many Engineering subjects to fill the kind of a Drafting position that pays \$60 to \$125 a week. The American School now includes this specialized training in its Drafting course.

Professional Outfit Given

Fine, imported instruments for learning Drafting easily and quickly. These standard quality, full size instruments, including board, table, triangles, T-square, ink protractor, etc., given without extra charge to students.

Chief Drafting Engineer
AMERICAN SCHOOL
Dept. DC 251
Drexel Ave. & 58th St., Chicago

Rush 3 Free Drafting Lessons, surprise offer, complete information, money-back guarantee, etc., to prove I can become a real Draftsman at home in spare time.

Name.....

Street No.....

City..... State.....

was as hard as a piece of iron. Business was business and he wasn't going to have any one impose on the community, not while he was a pillar of society. I tried to head him off, asked him if there wasn't anything in his life he wouldn't hate to have come out, asked him if he felt any one of us mortals had a right to sit in judgment on any other mortal.

It didn't do any good. He rambled on, getting all worked up over it. He was going to expose her good and plenty. According to him it was an outrage on civic decency and all the rest of it. Finally I handed it to him straight. "Why, Walt, you even wanted to marry her yourself, once."

He shook his head owlishly.

"Nope, she wanted t' marry me, but I wouldn't shtand for it."

I gave it up after that and walked out, out into the lighted street, out of the town, into the desert, and looked at the stars for a while. Then I sat and thought of Hazel. Finally I went back to the telegraph office in Calexico, over across the line, and wired to that deputy. I'd had his address all the time somewhere in the back of my head. I got a wire from him the next morning. He was wiring the chief at Calexico to pick Walt up.

I hated to do it that way, but I couldn't help it. I couldn't let Walt go back there to the place where Hazel was living. It was pretty bad to give up a partner even if he was a partner like Walt, but I couldn't help it. I had to do it.

After I thought things over a while I got on the train and went on north, up to this place where Hazel was living. I located her without any trouble, only I couldn't find out anything about her husband. I began to think she'd had trouble with him and kept it from me for fear I'd do him some injury. She had a little cottage out in the eastern part of town, in a nice, respectable neighborhood.

I walked on out and liked the looks of the place as soon as I saw it. It had green grass in front and flowers growing all around. Hazel was there watering some of the flowers in front and she looked up when she heard me turn in at the gate.

When she saw who it was, her hand went up to her throat and her eyes got bigger and bigger. She tried to speak once or twice, and then gave it up. She just held out her hand and I took it. Out in the desert we get used to silences and I didn't need to rely on words.

After a while I asked her, "Where's your husband?"

She hung her head and shook it from side to side, but didn't say a word.

"Has he left you?" I asked.

She shook her head again.

We waited for a long minute or two.

At last she spoke. "There really wasn't any husband, Frank. I . . . I thought . . . oh, Frank, I can't tell you. I . . . I wanted to make you a little jealous so I pretended I loved another and wrote and told you about him, and then when you wrote and told me to marry him I just had to keep on pretending."

She looked up in my eyes, and then I knew the truth. She'd come any place with me. Into the desert or anywhere. As for me, I'd be happy forever with just a cottage and some green grass and flowers.

I took her in my arms, and felt her quiver as she nestled against me. I felt sorry about Walt but it just couldn't be helped. Business is business, and when I wired that deputy I thought Hazel had a husband.

on. Business
going to have
immunity, not
safety. I tried
but there wasn't
enough hate to
make him feel any
right to sit in
the chair.

He rambled on,
about it. He was
full of plenty. Ac-
cording to civic
opinion. Finally I
asked him, "Why, Walt,
why don't you like
yourself,

myself."

I walked out,
out of the office,
looked at the
and thought
back to the
over across
the street. I'd
be somewhere
I got a wire
from him. He was
out to pick Walt

out I couldn't
go back there
as living. It
wasn't my partner even
Walt, but I
had to do it.

After a while I
walked north, up to
as living. I
wasn't alone, only I
wasn't about her husband.
I had trouble
with me for fear
she had a little
part of town.
neighborhood.

She looks of
at me. It had
flowers growing
where she was
watering the front and she
came in at

her hands
her eyes got
to speak once
again. She just
sat down. Out in
silences and I
sat there.

"Where's
the hook it from
the word.
I said.
I said.

an hour or two.
I really wasn't
I thought . . .
. . . I wanted
it so I pre-
pared and wrote and
then when you
asked him I just

s, and then I
didn't come any place
or anywhere.
forever with
green grass and

and felt her
ask me. I felt
that couldn't be
true, and when
Hazel had

"You bet I will"



Chesterfield

CIGARETTES

LIGGETT & MYERS TOBACCO CO.

M.M.P. *Fee*

Black Jack



Jones



"that good old licorice flavor!"

